August

1766

Elizabeth

Charles

June 19 '74
1 Aug. 28 '74 July 11
Sept 4
Nov. 13
Dec. 11
Mch 19 '75
Apr. 23
June 18
July 16
Aug. 13 '75
" 20
March 3 '76
" 19
May 11

Feb 17
March 8
" 19
" 11
May
July 14
Sept
Jan 26 '77
Mar 23
July 6
Aug 17
" 24
Oct 14
" 26
April 20
May
Sept 27 '78

[No]vember 20. Mr Hopkins preacht from Psalms 115 11 ver. ye that fear the Lord trust in the Lord he is their help and their shield

November 27. Mr Hopkins preacht from Matthew 22 chap. 7 ver. But when the king heard thereof he was wroth.

December 4. Mr Hopkins Preacht from John 5 chap. 44 ver. How can ye believe which receive honour one of another and seek not the honour which cometh from God only.

December 11
Mr Beckett Preacht from Matthew 6 chap. 33 ver But seek ye first the Kingdom of God and his righteousness and all these things shall be added unto you

December 18
Mr Hopkins preacht from 1 Epistle of Thessalonians 4 chap 12 ver that ye may walk honestly toward them that are without and that ye may have lack of nothing. December 25 Mr Hopkins preacht from Romans 8 chap 33 ver Who shall lay any thing to the charge of Gods elect it is God that Justifieth. January 1 Mr Hopkins preacht from Jeremiah 28 chap. 16 ver this year thou shalt die. January 8 Mr Hopkins preacht from Genesis ... ver. I have waited for thy [salvation]

[illegible] 16. 1763

[Oct]ober 16. Mr Woodbridge preached from Genesis 39 chap 9 ver (last clause in the vers) How can I do this great [illegible] and sin against God

[illegible] Luke 14 chap. 17 ver (last clause) come for all things are now ready

Mr Stevens preached from

[Oct]ober 23. 1 Timothy 6 chap 12 ver fight the good fight [illegible] lay hold on eternal life whereunto thou art also called [illegible] from Matthew 25 chap. 31 ver [illegible] the son of man shall come in Glory & all the holy angels with him then shall he sit upon the throne of his Glory and before him shall be gathered all nations [illegible] shall separate them one from another as a shepherd divideth [illegible] from the Goats

Mr Stevens preached from Psalm

October 30. [illegible] My soul thirsteth for God for the living God when shall I come & appear before him

November 7. Mr Woodbridge preached from John 6 chap. 26 ver Jesus answered them and said Verily verily I say unto you ye seek me not because ye saw the Miracles but because ye did eat of the loaves and [illegible]

January 15. Mr Hopkins preacht from Pro
8. chap - 34 .35 .36. ver - Blessed is the man hearing
me watching daily at my gate waiting at the posts of my
Doors - For whoso findeth me findeth Life and shall
obtain favour of the Lord - But he that sinneth against
me wrongeth his own soul - January 22
Mr Hopkins preached from John . 17 . chap . 2 . ver -
As thou hast given him power over all flesh that he
should give eternal life to as many to as many as thou hast
given him - January 29 Mr Hopkins preacht from
Timothy 2 . chap 5 ver for there is one Mediator between god
and man the Man Christ Jesus - February 5
Mr Hopkins preacht from Ecclesiastes 3 . chap . 2 ver -
a time to be born and a time to die - Feb February
12 . Mr Strickland preacht from John . 6 . chap . 29 .
ver - Jesus answered & said unto them this is the work of god
that ye believe on him whom he thath sent -
February 19 . Mr Hopkins preacht from
Hebrews 12 . chap 3 ver For consider him that endured
endured such contradiction of sinners against himself lest
ye be wearie & faint in your mind - February 26 .
Mr Hopkins from Hebrews 13 . chap 1 ver Let
Brotherly Love continue - March . 4 . Mr Hopkins
preacht from first Epistle of Thessalonians . 5 . chap 4
But ye brethren are not in darkness, that that day should overtake
you was a th thief - March 11 Mr Hopkins preach
from Deuteronomy 6 . chap . 24 ver And the Lord
commanded us to do all these statutes to fear the Lord our God
for our good always that he might preserve us alive as it is
at this Day - [illegible] from 7 chap [illegible]
And repayeth them that hate him to their face to destroy
them he will not be slack to him that hateth him he will
repay him to his face

March . 18 . 1764 . Mr Hopkins preacht from
Psalm . 51 . ver . 7 . Purge me with Hysop & I shall be
clean wash me & I shall be whiter than snow
March . 25 . Mr Hopkins preacht from first Epistle
of Peter . 5 . chap . 7 . ver . Casting all your ~~care~~ care
upon him for he careth for you .
April . 1 . Mr Hopkins preacht from . 1 . of Corinthians
11 . chap . 26 . ver For as often as ye eat this bread & drink this
cup ye do shew forth the Lords Death till he come . & from Matthew . 9 . chap . 12 ver But when Jesus heard that
he said unto them they that be whole need not a Physician
but they that are Sick . April . 8 . Mr
Hopkins preach from Proverbs . 23 . chap . 5 ver
wilt thou set ~~thine~~ thine Eyes upon that which is
not for Riches certainly ~~take~~ make to themselves
wings they fly away as an eagle towards Heaven
& from . 2 . of Corinthians . 7 . chap . 10 . ver
For Godly sorrow ~~repentance~~ worketh repentance
to salvation not to be repented of : But the sorrow
of this world worketh Death . April 22 Mr
Hopkins preacht from Jeremiah . 2 chap . 32
Can a maid forget her ornements or a bride
her attire ! yet my people have forgotten me Days without
number . April 15 Mr Jewet preacht from The
Hebrews . 4 . chap . 14 . 15 . 16 . verses . Seeing then that we
have a great high ~~pr~~ priest that is passed into the
Heavens Jesus the son of God let us hold fast our
profession for we have not an high priest which cannot
touched with the feeling of our infirmities but

was in all points tempted like as we are yet without sin. — let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of Grace that we may obtain mercy & find grace to help in time of need. — & from Luke 12 chap 40 ver. Be ye therefore ready also for the son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not. —

April 22. Mr Becket preacht from 17 John 17 chap 3 ver And this is life Eternal that they might know thee the only true God & Jesus Christ whom thou hast sent. — And from Romans 6 chap 21 ver What fruit had ye in those things whereof ye are now ashamed? for the end of those things is death. —

April 29. Mr Hopkins preacht from Isaiah 1 chap 12 ver When ye come to appear before me who hath required this at your hands to tread my courts

May 6. Mr Hopkins preacht from Genesis 22 chap 8 ver And Abraham said my son God will provide himself a Lamb for a Burnt offering so they went both of them together

In the afternoon Mr Peirce preacht from Isaiah 32 chap 17 ver And the work of righteousness shall be peace & the effect of righteousness quietness & assurance forever. —

May 13. Mr Hopkins preacht from Psalm 104 ver 30 Thou sendest forth thy spirit they are created & thou renewest the face of the Earth

May 20 Mr Hopkins preacht from Ecclesiastes 9 chap 12 ver

For man knoweth not his time as the fishes
that are taken in an evil net & as the birds that
are caught in the snare; so are the sons of men
snared in an evil time when it falleth suddenly
upon them. —— And from Psalm 25. ver. 5
Lead me in thy truth & teach me for on thee do I
wait all the day —— May 29. Mr
Hopkins preacht from Isaiah 1. chap. 20. ver
But if ye refuse & rebel ye shall be devoured with the
sword: for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken
it. —— And from Proverbs 6. chap. 10. verse
yet a little more sleep a little more slumber a
little more folding of the hands to sleep
June 23. Mr Hopkins preacht from
Isaiah 53. chap. 6. ver All we like sheep
have gone astray we have turned every one to his
own way and the Lord hath laid on him
the iniquities of us all —— And from John.
8. chap. 36. ver if the son therefore shall make
you free ye shall be free indeed —— June 10.
Mr Hopkins preacht from Proverbs 11. chap. 18. ver
The wicked worketh a ~~deceitful~~ work deceitful work
But to him that soweth righteousness shall be a
sure reward —— June 17. Mr Parsons
preacht from Psalm 17. ver 15. As
for me I will behold thy face in Righteousness
I shall be sattisfied when I awake with thy
Likeness —— And from Philippians 3.
chap 3. 18. ver. For many walk of whome I

have told you ~~before~~ often & now tel ~~again~~
you even weeping that they are the enimies
of the cross of christ — June . 24 .
Mr Hopkins preacht from John - 6. chap - 45 ver
It is writen in the Prophets & they shall all
be taught of God . Every man therefore that
hath heard & that hath learned of the father cometh unto me —
And from Philippians - 4 - chap .
5. ver Let your Moderation be known unto all
men The Lord is at hand
July - 1. Mr Strickland preacht
from Matthew - 16 - chap . 26 . For what
is a man profited if he shall gain the
whole world & lose his own soul ? or what
shall a man give in exchange for his
soul .
July . 22 — Mr Hopkins
preacht from Proverbs . 1 . chap - 10 . ver
My son if sinners entice the consent
thou not . July . 29 . Mr
Hopkins preacht from Ephesians
. 5 . chap - 1 . ver Be ye followers of
God as dear children . — August . 5 .
Mr Hopkins preacht from Isiah .
55 . chap . 6 . ver Seek ye the Lord
while he may be found call ye upon him
while he is near .

August 12. Mr Hopkins preacht
from 1 Epis. of Corinthians. 9. chap.
25. ver. Now they do it to obtain a
corruptable crown but we an incorruptable
And from Isaiah. 28. chap. 16. ver
He that believeth shall not make hast. —
August. 19. Mr Hopkins preacht
from Isaiah. 28. chap. 16. ver. Therefore thus
saith the Lord God Behold I Lay in Zion for a
foundation a stone a tryed stone a precious
corner stone a sure foundation. —
August. 26. Mr Hopkins preacht from
Luke. 7. chap. 38. ver. And stood at his feet
behind him weeping and began to wash his feet
with tears & did wipe them with the hairs of his
head and kissed his feet and anointed them with
the ointment. September. 2. Mr Hopkins
preacht from Luke. 8. chap. 14. ver. And that
which fell among thorns are they which when they
have heard go forth and are choked with the
cares and Riches and pleasures of this Life and bring
no fruit perfection September
9. Mr Strickland preacht from Romans
3. chap. 24. ver. & part of the. 25.
Being justified freely by his Grace through
the redemption that is in Jesus Christ. —
through faith in his Blood. —

September. 6 to Mr Parsons preacht from Corinthians. 1. Epistle. 6. chap 11 ver And such were some of you but ye are washed but ye sanctified but ye are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus and by the spirit of our God. And from 15 chap 10. ver But by the Grace of God I am what I am: and his Grace which was bestowed upon me was not in vain; but I Laboured more abundantly than they all: Yet not I but the Grace of God which was with me. — September 23. Mr Hopkins preacht from Romans 6. chap 23. ver For the wages of sin is Death but the Gift of God is Eternal Life through Jesus Christ our Lord — October. 24 Mr Pomroy preacht from Isaiah. 52. chap 7. ver How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of ~~good~~ him that bringeth good tidings of ~~th~~ him that publisheth peace that bringeth good tidings of good that publisheth salvation that saith unto Zion thy God reigneth. And from 1 Timothy. 2. chap. 5 ver. For there is one mediator God and one mediator between God & men the man Christ Jesus. — October. 28. Mr Hopkins preacht from. 2. Epistle of Peter. 2. chap. 9 ver The Lord knoweth ~~them~~ that are how to deliver ~~them~~ ~~that~~ ~~are~~ the Godly out of temptation and to reserve the unjust unto the day of Judgment to be punished. November 4. Mr Hopkins preacht from Mark. 16. chap. 15. ver. And he said unto them Go ye ~~unto~~ into all the world & preach the gospel to every Creature.

1764 — November 11. Mr Hopkins
preacht from Luke 15. chap. 18. 19. verses
I will arise & go to my father & will say unto
him father I have sinned against heaven
& before thee & am no more worthy to be
called thy son. — November
~~18 Mr H~~
from ~~Matthew~~ 16. Mr Hopkins preacht
Matthew. 26. chap. 26. ver
And as they were eating Jesus took bread
& blessed it & brake it and gave it to the ~~disciples~~
~~disciples~~ disciples and said take eat this is my body
November. 18. Mr Hopkins preacht
from Hosea. 13. chap. 9. ver O Israel thou
hast destroyed thy self. but in me is thine
help — November. 25. Mr Hopkins
preacht from Romans 13. chap. 14. ver. Put ye on
the Lord Jesus Christ & make not provision for the
flesh to fulfill ~~[illegible]~~ the lusts thereof —
November. 29. thanksgiving Mr Hopkins preacht from
Hebrews 13. chap. 15. ver. By him therefore
Let us offer the sacrifice of praise to God continually
that is the fruit of our Lips giving thanks to his
name — ~~November~~. December
1. Mr Woodbridge of Hadfield preacht from
Hebrews 11. chap. 6. ver. But without faith it is
impossible to please him for he that cometh to
God must believe that he is & that he is a rewarder
of them that ~~[illegible]~~ diligently seek him.
& from Luke 14. chap. 22. 23. ver And the servant
said Lord it is done as thou hast

commanded & and yet there is room. And the
lord said unto the servant go out into the high
ways & hedges & compel them to come in that my
house may be filled. — December 9
Mr Perse preacht from Isaiah 59. 2d
ver. your iniquities have seperated between
you & your God & your sins have hid his
face from you that he will not hear. And from
John 17. chap 3 ver. And this is Life Eternal
that they might know thee the only true God and
Jesus Christ whom thou hast sent. —
December D. 16 There was no preaching
December. 23. Mr Strickland preacht from
Luke 15. chap. 17 ver And when he came
to himself. And from Psalms 146
ver 4. His breath goeth forth he
returneth to his earth. — December 30.
Mr Peirce preacht from Galations 3. chap
26 ver For ye are all the Children of the
God by faith in Jesus Christ — And from
Mark 16 chap. 16 ver He that believeth
& is baptized shall be saved but he that
believeth not shall be damned. I was not at church
January 6. 1765 Mr Allen preacht from
Luke 21. chap. ~~36. 34. 38 vers~~ 34. 35. 36 verses
And take heed to your selves lest at any
time your hearts be over-charged ~~through~~
with surfeiting & drunkenness & cares of this

Life & so that day come upon you unawares — For as a snare shall shall it come upon all them that dwell on the face of the whole earth — Watch ye therefore & pray always that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass and to stand before the Son of man —
January · 13 · I was at Hatfield in the fore-noon in the after-noon at Hadley Mr [illegible] of Pelham preacht from Isaiah · 26 · chap · 2 · ver Open ye the gates that the Righteous nation which keepeth the truth may enter in —
January · 27 · I went to Hatfield
February · 3 · Mr Woodbridge
Preacht from first Epistle of John · 1 · chap · 7 · ver And the Blood of Jesus Christ his Son cleanseth us from all Sin —
And from Genesis · 1 · chap · 27 · ver So God created man in his own image in the image of God created he him —
February · 10 · I went to Hatfield — Mr Woodbridge preacht from Isaiah · 55 · chap · 7 · ver Let the Wicked forsake his way & the unrighteous man his thoughts & turn unto the Lord & he will have mercy upon him & to our God for he will abundantly pardon —

February · 01 · 1785 ·
Mr Peirce preacht from Matthew
16 · chap · 26 · ver · what for ~~shall it~~ ~~Profit~~ a
man profited if he shall gain the whole world
and Lose his own soul. ——
~~March~~ February · 29 Mr Hopkins preacht
from John · 1 · Epistle · 2 · chap · 15 · ver Love not
the world nither the things × that are in the world × in the
afternoon Mr Peirce preacht from Matthew · 24 ·
chap · 42 · ver watch ~~&~~ therefore for ye know not what
hour your Lord doth come · ——
March · 3 · Mr Hopkins preacht from
Luke · 9 · chap · 38 · ver · And stood at his feet behin
him weeping & began to ~~wash~~ wash his feet with
tears & did wipe them with the hairs of her head; &
kissed his feet & anointed them with the ointment
March 10 · Mr Hopkins preacht from
Matthew · 5 · chap · 13 · ver ye are the salt of the
Earth · — And from Luke · 16 · chap · 25 · ver
But Abraham said son remember ~~that~~ thou in thy
life-time ~~receivedst~~ receivedst ~~the~~ thy Good things &
likewise Lazarus evil things but now he is × comforted & thou art tormented · ——
March · 17 · Mr
Hopkins preacht from · 2 · Epistle of Timothy
· 2 · chap · 19 · ver Nevertheless the foundation of
God standeth sure having this seal that the
Lord knoweth them that are his — And let every

one that nameth the name of Christ Depart from iniquity
But he shall And from Luke 13 chap. 27 ver
say I know you not whence you
are; Depart from me all ye workers of iniquity
March 24. Mr Hopkins preacht from
Psalm 90 ver 12. So teach us to number our Days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom
And from 2 Epistle of Corinthians 7 chap. ver
Having therefore these promises dearly beloved let us
cleans our selves from all filthiness of the flesh & spirit
perfecting holyness in the fear of God.
March 31. Mr Strickland preacht from 2
Epistle of Corinthians 5 chap. 10 ver For we must
all appear before the judgment-seat of christ; that
every one may receive the things done in the body ~~whether~~
~~it be good~~ according to that he hath done whether it be
good or bad. April 7. Mr Hopkins preacht
from ye Second Book of ~~Croni~~ Chronicles 1 chap. 10. 11
verses Give me now wisdom & knowledge that I may go out &
come in before this People: for who can Judge this thy people that
is so great. And God said to Solomon Because this
was in thine heart & thou hast not asked riches wealth or
honour nor the Life of thine enimies neither yet thou hast
asked long Life; But hast asked wisdom & knoledge
for thy self that thou mayest Judge my people over
whome I have made the King. And from first
Timothy 6 chap. 8 ver And Having food & raiment let us be
therewith content. April 1~~4~~2. Mr Hopkins preacht

a Lecture from Psalms .2 ver 12 Blessed are all
they that put their trust in him
Mr Hopkins preacht from Isaiah .63 chap 1 ver April 14
Who is this that cometh from Edom with Dyed
garments from ~~Bozr~~ Bozrah: this that is Glorious in
his apparel, travelling in the greatness of his strength?
I that speak in righteousness mighty to save. —
April 18. Mr Hopkins preacht from Joel .2. chap
19. ver ~~Yea~~ Yae the Lord will be answer & say unto
his people ~~& say unto his pe~~ Behold I will send
you corn & ~~wine in the feast~~ & oyl & ye shall be
sattisfied therewith & I will no more make you a
reproach among the heathen
April .21. Mr Hopkins preacht from Psalm
. 145. ver. 20 . But all the wicked will he Distroy
April .28. Mr Hopkins preacht from
~~Ecc~~ Ecclesiastes 12 . chap . 13. ver Let us hear the
conclusion of the whole matter; fear God & keep his
commandments for this is the whole Duty of man. —
May . 5. Mr Hopkins preacht from Hebrews .4
chap . 7. ver Again he Limiteth a certain day saying in
David to-day after so long a time as it is said to-day
if ye will hear his voice harden not your hearts. —
May .12 . Mr Hopkins preacht from Romans . 1 .
chap . 16. ver For it is the power of God unto salvation

to every one that obey him — In the after-noon mr
Jewet preacht from Luke 8. chap. 21. ver And he
answered and said unto them My mother & my brettren
are these that which hear the word of God & keep it

October 26 Mr Hopkins preacht from
2nd Epistle of Peter 1st ch 3. ver Through the knowledge
of him that hath called us to Glory & to Virtue
In ye after-noon Mr Hopkins being not well Mr
Peirce Preacht from
October 29 I stayed at home by reason of a
hard Snow storme — Mr Hopkins preacht from
Proverbs. 27. ch. 1. ver Boast not thy self of tomorrow for
for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth
In ye after-noon from Ezekiel. 18. ch. 4. ver
The soul yt sinneth it shall die
November 3. Mr Hopkins preacht from Mark
15. ch. 17. ver And they clothed him with purple
& platted a Crown of thorns & put it about his
head — In ye afternoon Mr Strickland preacht

November . 10 . Mr Hopkins preacht from John -8- ch ver 42 Jesus saith unto them If God were your father ye would Love me for I proceeded forth & came from God nither came I of myself but he sent me

November . 17 . Mr [illegible] Titus Smith preacht from Revelations -1 ch 7 ver - Behold he cometh with Clouds & every eye shall see him & they also which pierced him: & all ye kindreds of ye earth shall mourn because of him: even so amen - In ye afternoon from 1 Epistle of John . 4 . ch . 9 . 10 . vers . In this was manifested ye Love of God towards us because yt God sent his only begotten son into ye world that we might Live through Herein is Love not yt we [illegible] Loved God but yt he first Loved us & sent his son to be ye propitiation for our sins

~~[illegible]~~ December . 1 . Mr Hopkins preacht from Isaiah - 66 . ch 4 ver I also will choose their Delutions & will bring their fears upon them; because when I called none did answer; when I spake they did not hear: but they did evil before mine eyes & chose that in which I delighted In ye after-noon from Numbers - 14 . ch . 21 ver But as truly as I live all ye Earth shall be filled with ye Glory of ye Lord

December . 5 1765 thanksgiving Day Mr Hopkins preacht from Psalm 71 - 14 - ver But I will hope continually & will yet praise ye more & more

December 8 · 1765 · Mr Hopkins preacht from Acts : 3 · ch · 19 · ver · Repent ye therefore · & be Converted that your sins may be blotted out ~
December · 15 · Mr Hopkins preacht from Acts · 3 · ch · 19 ver Repent ye therefore &c &c ~ In ye afternoon from Acts · 3 · ch · 21 · ver Whom ye Heavens must receive untill ye times of Restitution of all things · — December · 22 · Mr Hopkins preact from Matthew · 11 · ch · 29 · ver take my yoke upon you & learn of me for I am meek & lowly in heart & ye shall find rest to your souls December · 29 Mr Hopkins preacht from Psalm · 1 · ver · 3 · And he shall be like a tree planted by ye rivers of water that bringeth forth his fruit in his season his leaf also shall not wither & whatsoever he doth shall prosper ~

February · 2 · 1766 Mr Lincoln preacht from Luke · 16 · ch · 31 · ver · And he said unto them neither will they [illegible] if they hear not moses & ye prophets neither will they be persuaded tho one rose from ye Dead — — in ye after noon from —
February · 9 · Mr Hocker preacht from John · 5 · ch · 42 · ver But I know you yt ye have not ye Love of God in you ~

February 16. 1766. Mr Hopkins preacht from
Lamentations 3. ch. 40. ver. Let us search & try our
ways & turn again to the Lord
February 23. Mr Hopkins preacht from Acts
28. ch. 28. ver Be it known therefore unto you that ye
Salvation of God is sent unto ye Gentiles & yt they will
hear it
March 2. Mr Hopkins preacht from Hebrews
10. ch. 9. ver Then said I Lo I come (in ye volume
of ye Book it is written of me) to do thy will O God.
March 9. Mr Hopkins preacht from Psalm
40. 9. ver I have preached righteousness in ye Great
Congregation Lo I have not refrained my Lips O Lord
thou knowest
March 16 Mr Hopkins preacht from Hebrews.
9. ch. 28. ver For ye Law maketh high Priests which
have infirmity But ye word of ye Oath which was
since ye Law maketh ye Son who is consecrated forever more
March 23. ye next Sunday after ye remarkable
Deliverance of Mr Hopkins & his family from
ye flames in which their house was immediately
consumed ye Thursday night before) Mr
Woodbridge preacht from Corrinthians 11. ch. 26 ver
For as often as ye eat this bread & drink this cup ye

do shew forth ye Lord's Death till he come &

And in ye after-noon from Peter 1 Eps 5 ch 7 ver
Casting all your care upon him for he careth for you

March 30 - Mr Hopkins preacht from Job
2 ch 21 ver And said Naked came I out of
my Mothers womb & naked shall I return thither:
the Lord Gave & ye Lord hath taken away; blessed
be Name of ye Lord -

April 6. Mr Hopkins preacht from Matthew
6 ch 19 20 21 vers Lay not up for your selves
treasure upon Earth where Moth & rust doth corrupt &
where thieves do not break through & steal but Lay up
for your selves treasure in heaven where neither moth
nor rust doth corrupt & where thieves do not break through
nor steal for where your treasure is there will your
heart be also -

April 13 Mr Hopkins preacht from Jeremiah 15 ch 6 v
I am weary with repenting -

April 20 Mr Hopkins preacht from Luke 1 ch 32 33
He shall be great & shall be called ye Son of ye highest
& ye Lord God shall give unto him ye throne of his father
David - And he shall reign over ye house of Jacob for-
ever & of his kingdom there shall be no end -

April . 24 . Fast Day Mr Hopkins preacht from Acts 17 . ch 25 . ver Neither is worshipped with mans hands as tho he needed any thing seeing he giveth to all Life & breath & all things

April . 27 . Mr Woodbridge of Hatfield preach from

And from John . 5 . ch . 14 . ver Sin no more lest a worse thing come unto thee

May . 4 . Mr Hopkins preacht from Ecclesiastes . 7 . ch 2 . ver It is better to go to ye house of mourning than to go to ye house of feasting : for that is ye end of all men , & ye Living will lay it to his heart

May . 11 . Mr Jewet Preacht from Phillippians 1 . ch . 27 . ver Only let your conversation be as becometh ye Gospel of Christ

May . 18 . Mr Hopkins preacht from Luke . 10 ch . 42 ver But one thing is needfull

May . 25 . Mr Hopkins preacht from Corrinthians 2 9 ch . 15 . ver Thanks be unto God for his unspeakable Gift in ye after-noon from . 1 . of John 5 . ch . 12 ver He that hath ye Son hath Life & he yt hath not ye Son of God hath not Life

June . 1 . 176[illegible] . Mr ~~Hopkins preacht from~~
Peirce Preacht from

The after-noon Mr Dickingson preacht from Matthew
27 . ch . 46 . ver And about ye Ninth hour Jesus ~~[illegible]~~
cried with a loud voice saying Eli Eli Lama
Sabacthani that is to say my God my God why hast thou
forsaken me ——

June 8 . Mr Hopkins preacht from Matthew 18 ch
27 . ver then ye Lord of that Servant was moved with
compation & [illegible] loosed him & forgave him ye Debt &
In ye after-noon from ——

June 29 . Mr Hopkins preacht from Isaiah . 1 . ch . 16 . 17 ver
Wash ye make you clean put away the evil of your doings
from before mine eyes cease to do evil . Learn to do well
seek Judgment relieve the oppressed Judge the fatherless
plead for the widow ——
[illegible] Mr Hopkins preacht from John . 1 . ch . 12 . ver
[illegible] as many as received him to them gave he power

~~before on his name~~ become ye sons of God even to them that believe on his name

July 11 A Lecture before ye Sacrament Mr Hopkins preacht from Psalm 16. ver. 11. thou wilt shew me ye path of Life in thy presence is fullness of Joy at thy Right hand are pleasures forevermore

[July] 13 Mr Hopkins preacht from ye above Psalms in ye fore-noon & in ye afternoon from Acts 4 ch. 12 ver Neither is there Salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given amongst men ~~by which~~ we whereby we must be saved.

July 20 Mr Hopkins preacht from Acts 11 ch. 18 ver Then hath God also to ye gentiles Granted repentance unto Life

July 24. thanksgiving day Mr Hopkins preacht from Acts 5. ch. 36. 37. 38. ver July 27. Mr Beckass preacht from Thessalonians 2 ch 10 ver because they received not ye Love of ye truth In ye afternoon from Peter 3 ch 18 ver But Grow in Grace

~~July~~ August 3. Mr Hopkins preacht from Psalm 145. ver 17 the Lord is righteous in all his ways & holy in all his works

August 10. Mr Hopkins preacht from Matthew 5 ch 3 ver Blessed are ye poor in spirit for theirs is ye kingdom of heaven August 17. Mr Hopkins preacht from ye 5 of ye above chap. August 24. Mr Hopkins preacht from 4 ver August 31. from ye 6 ver September 7 from ye 7 ver. September 13 a Lecture before ye Sacrament from ye 8 ver. And Sep ye 14. from ye same in ye fore-noon in ye afternoon from ye 9 ver

1766
August. 10. Mr Hopkins preacht from Matthew 5 chapter. 3. ver — Aug - 17 Mr Hop - ns preach from 4 ver - Aug. 24. from the. 5. ver — Aug - 31. 6. ver September. 9. from the. 9. ver — Sep. 12. a Lecture before the Sacrament from the. 8. ver - Sep. 14. a Sacrament day from. 8. In the after-noon from the. 9. — Sep - 21. from 10. 11. 12. verses — Sep. 28 Mr Hucker preacht from Psalm

October. 5 Mr Hop - ns from ye above Matt - 13. 14. 15. 16. vereses — Octob - 12 Mr Ely Samuel Ely from Romans. 8. & 13 — Oct. 19. Mr Olcott from Acts. 19. 11 In the afternoon Mr Ely from Collossians. 2. 9 — October. 26. Mr Hop - ns from the above matt. 17. 18. veres - In the after-noon from the. 19 - 20. — This Day when I had at the meeting House heard of the Death of the Wife of Samuel Gaylord who Died the 25. of October. 1766. about in the Evening; was buryed on the Monday following: — This Mr Samuel Gaylord Junr of Hadley, Was Married to Submit Dickinson of Hatfield on the. 9. of April. 1766. —

In October. 19 She was Diliverred of a child - but Dead born: She continued to apearence comfortable till the next Thursday from that time grew very bad died on Satterday night — November
Rosson preacht from Acts. 9. ch. 17: ver

in the after-noon from Phillippians 1 ch. 29 ver
This Day day viz the 2. of November 1768. the above
Gaylord made a very humble confession for being
Guilty of the sin of fornacation read by Mr
Hopson our Pasture being gone in the after-noon
to preach for Mr Woodbridge of Hatfield —
o that this malloncolly instance might be a
"warning to all. — November 9 Mr Hop. n
preacht from Psalm. on the tuesday of
the week past Died Mrs Smith the wife of
Mr Jonathan Smith — — on the after-noon of
Nov 9 Mr Hop from Matt 21 & 22 verse —
Nove 16 Mr Hop from 23. 24 verses — Nov 23.
from 25. 26 —

November. 24. 1768. Thanksgivingday I have been at
meeting Mr Hopkins preacht from Psalm 34
Col Worthington's Wife Died last Tuesday —
yesterday I was Nineteen years of age — —
~~November~~ December. 4. This day have been a quilti
for my Aunt Marsh. The day after thansgiving viz last
[illegible]day My Mamma went to Mr Hopkins [illegible]
[illegible] & Patty Williams came & tarried with me till [illegible]

1766.
then my Mother came home: & took but little comfort being
Poorly with a cold; Sunday Novem 30 Mr Hop
from 27. 28 - after noon - 29 - & 30 - Worthington not well
tarried at home. Tuesday I went to see my Aunt
Hubbard found her very Poorly: her time appears to be short
her work almost done: yet does she appear calm & resign'd
Oh the wisdom of preparing for Death, in time of health.

December. 12. My mamma is now gone to see my
Aunt Hubbard who was tho't adying this morning
last Sunday Mr Hop from 31. 32 verse
Aunt Hubbard died on Fryday December 12th 1. in the after-noon - Joseph
Alixander had a son born the same day Baptised on the
Sunday following Eliakim - Aunt Hubbard buried on Monday
Mr Hop from 33. 34. 35 - 36. 37 verses - on Wednesday
I was in town - on Thursday My Aunt Porter came here
& tarried till Satterday - Sunday December 21. Mr
Hop Left the 5 of Matthew & preacht from John 5 &
28 - This day I Dined at Esqr Porters his Daughter
Betty was taken Poorly - on Monday William Worthing
came here. Tuesday My Aunt Marsh & Thomas Smiths
wife & william Worthing Dined here - Sunday Mr Hop
from 1. Epistle of Timothy - 1. 4. 15. Betty Porter exceeding bad this
day tho't near her end
The age of my Aunt Hubbard was two & fifty next
January had she lived

1764.

January . 9. Through the Abundant Goodness of God I Live to see another Year. What changes await me I am wholly unable to say — but would make it my desire to be prepared for what-ever is before me. & endeavour to spend the time that is allowed me on earth to the Glory of God & for my own & my fellow Creatures Good. —— January came in very cold last week on Thursday — on satterday came here Dorcas Bacster from Hebron going up to her Husband a hundred miles above here she stayed till this week on thursday — Sunday last being the first Sunday in the year Mr Hopkins preacht from .2. Epis of Peter .3. chap. 14. ver — In the after-noon from the .15. ver first clause. —— On Tuesday of this week Oliver smith son of Elisha smith taken poorly (who Lives here holds poorly yet; his mother is now here, came last night —

January . 11. Sunday This day been at meeting Mr Hop. from 1. Epist Peter . 2. ~~24~~ — Noah Smith had a babe Baptized Noah —— Yesterday Mrs Smith went from here & Oliver with her

Tuesday .. Just returned from the Funeral of Old Mr [illegible] smith who died on Sunday night

January . 18 . This day been at meeting, my mother stayed at home ~ Mr Strickland Preacht from Timothy . 1 . Eps ~ 2 chap . 8 . ver after-noon . Corrinthians . 1 . Eps - 15 . chap 26 ver ~ last Fryday Esq Porters wife made us a visit . ~

January . 25 - Sunday night been at meeting this day Mr Hops from 2 of Peter . 3 . chap - 11 . ver - seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation & Godliness ~ In the Improvement insisted much upon charity of imparting our Earthly substance to those that need ~ On Tuesday last came here Polly Porter with my dear Miss penelope Williams who returned on the night before from Springfield where she had been from the 21 . of last November ~ In the after-noon we went to see Miss Electy Ellis who is now in her twentieth year & appears to bee ejest Gone in a consumption ~ Death regards not any age Polly tarried with me till Thursday but Melly returned home that night ~ To see (as providence ordered) Captt Moses Marshes house burn to the Ground some few things was saved & blessed be God all their Lives ~ ten months after Mr Hopkins's the 20.th of March . 1766 . at night Mr Hopkins's was burnt ~ & the 20 . of January 1767 . at night Capt Marshes was consumed

Feb. February .1. Sunday been at meeting Mr Hops from 1784
Jude .21. ver Abut .9. OClock this morning Died
Electy Elliss of Hatfield The voice to all is be ye also ready
last Thursday night James Colts wife was deliverd of
her first child it soon died was buried yesterday —
Thomas Smiths wife was deliverd on Thursday morning
the child bapstized this day Mehitabel

February .8. Sunday been at meeting Mr Nehemiah
Strong Preacht from Romans .15. chap .5. & 6. verses —
Last Tuesday Came here Polly & Patty & went with me to
the funeral of Miss Electy Elliss

February .15. Sunday been at meeting Mr Hopkins from
the .1. Epistle of John .2. ch & .1. ver In the after-noon from
the .4. ver of the above chap — This was Sacrement day
Last Monday Came here Mrs Crouch & In the afternoon
Josephs Elixanders wife On the tuesday Mr Hopkins came
here made a good long visit — Wednesday I receivd a visit
from two young Ladies that came from hatfield Sally Chaney
& Polly Little. In the Eve Mr Oliver warner with his
wife & two of the Williamses called upon us in their return
from Hatfield — Fryday A Lecture before the
Sacrement heard Mr Hops from first Ep. Peter .2. ch .11. ver
... Smith had a child Bapstized Naomi

February 22 Sunday Been at Meeting
Mr Hooker preacht from Matthew . 11 . chap . 28 . ver
On the Tuesday of the week past Mr Parsons of Amherst with
Esq. Chancy & Miss Sally woodbridge of Hatfield called upon us
I went to Amherst with em returned on Thursday
On this week Sarah Bartlet that Lived with Captain
Marsh, was brought to own that she wilfully set his house
on fire (on the 20 . of January . last) in order to burn some
Yarn that she had been discovered to make false
ties in she is now at Springfield gail

March . 1 . 1769 . Sunday been at meeting Mr Hopkins
from Romans . 11 . ch . 8 . ver

On Monday last Mr Hop-ns came here & brought Mrs
Hop-ns In the after-noon I went into town went from
Mr Hopkins to Mr Warners, with my three dear friends.
Monday night slept at Lawyer Porters . Tuesday night
at Mr Hopkins's their Maid ~~taken with fits~~ Neomi
Phelps of Coldspring taken with violent fits
I return home on Wednesday Eve - g Polly returnd with me
& tarried till Fryday Morning — On wednesday came
here Leu ~~ant~~ Coocks wife & my Aunt Marsh for
an after-noons visit

March. 8. Sunday This Day thro' the goodness of God have been at meeting. (My Mother has tarried at home two Sabbaths on account of bad Riding). Mr Hop-ns from Ezekiel. 33. ch. 11. ver Turn ye turn ye from your evil ways; for why will ye die O house of Israel This Day we have been taught what it is to turn to the Lord viz that it consists in the alterration of our hearts & temper of mind & in our external walk or behaviour

---

March. 15. Sunday This day been at meeting Mr Hop-ns from Hebrews. 2. ch. 3. ver — How shall we escape if we neglect so great salvation —
On Tuesday Lawyer Porters Wife made us a visit.
Wednesday I went to my Aunt Marshes.

March. 22. Mr Hopkins. preacht from Ezekiel. 18. ch. 30.
Been at meeting — On Monday last Came here Miss Penelope Williams. & Miss Patty. Miss Polly Porter. & Miss Patty Gaylord. — & Wednesday I Rode out went to the two Houses at the M nearest to us upon the North

---

March. 29. Sunday Mr Hop-ns from Ezekiel. 18. ch. 31. ver
Worthington tarried at home this day not being well. My Mamma did not return home tonight reason of the Storme

1767.

April 5 Sunday Been at meeting Mr Hopkins from Thessalonians first Epistle. 4. Chap. 1. ver. —

On Monday came here Miss Penelope & in the Evening Miss Polly My Mother returned on Tuesday & then the Ladies left me. —

On Fryday Mrs Bartlet made us a visit. — This day John Smith had a child Baptized William. —

April. 6 Thomas Smith & his wife made us a short visit. Ap. 9. Tuesday. Esqr Porter wife made us a good long visit. —

April. 9. Fast day Mr Hopkins from Deuteronomy. 11. ch. 19. ver.

April 10. My Mother went to the Docter for a visit.

April 11. I went into town of some Errands. —

~~April. 12. Sacrament-day been at meeting Mr Hop. from Psalm. 111. 5. ver He will ever be mindfull~~

April. 12 Sacrament-day been at meeting Mr Hop. from Psalm. 111. ver. 5. He will ever be mindfull of his covenant. —

April. 13. Monday Rode up to Mr Deans for to carry some cloaths.

April. 16. Mother went into town Polly came here returnd not till Fryday morning My mother returned on Thursday

April. 19. Sunday been at meeting Mr Hop. preachd from ye above Thessalonians. 4. & first. — Wednesday. came here Miss Pen & miss Polly to help me quilt a dark brown quilt

Thursday Miss Sally Goodridge & miss Patty Williams in the after-noon Esqr Porter wife. ~~April. 24. Fryday~~ these three returnd the same ni[ght]

April. 24. Fryday Miss Penn & miss Polly returnd before noon bein[g] ... home because Mrs Williams of Pomfret came into town & her ...

1769

April. 26. Sunday been at meeting Mr Parsons preacht; From Job. 13. ch. 9. ver is it good that he should search you out. In the after-noon from Jeremiah. 4. ch. 14. ver O Jerusalem wash thine heart from wickedness that thou mayst be saved: how long shall thy vain thoughts lodge within thee. — This day William Farring had a child baptized his first born several months old — Samuel Cook had twins born thursday one Died on monday night

April. 28. Tuesday in the after-noon came here Mrs Williams of Pomfret Mr Hopkins & madam Esqr Porters wife & the Lawyers

April. 29. My mother & I went into town Dined at Lawyer Porters, together with a great number of friends which gave reason to fear will never all eat together again in this world we was detained in town by reason of the Rain. —

April. 30. Thursday about one oclock set out for Pomfret my two Dear friends Penelope Williams & Polly Porter with Mrs Williams: Miss Penn is very much out of health. Jest at night my mother & I came home —

Satterday Mr Porter came after me to go & help his wife iron

May. 3. been at meeting Mr Hopkins from Ephesians 5. & 23. he is the saviour of the Body

Gardened this week — ~~Friday~~ Fryday May. 8. Returned from Pomfret Mr Williams with Miss Sally who has been at Pomfret a year & more I received two letters from my dear friends bearing date May 4. 1769. in which I receive but

a poor account of Miss Pen's health. my heart acks for fear I never shall see her again in this world if my Life should be spared: but it matters not much if we are prepared when we die for Life is a Scene of Sorrow. The main business is to prepare for Eternity which God for Christs sake grant may be my happy portion.

May-10. been at meeting Mr Hopkins from Revelations 5 ch. 9. For thou wast slain & hast redeemed us unto God by thy Blood — May. 12 Tuesday my Mother Rode as far as the Mills for a visit, Phebe Marsh made me a visit — Wednesday Mrs Crouch made a visit here — Thursday my Aunt Porter came here & I rode into town with Mr Porter who brought her

May. 17. Mr Hop-s preacht. —

May. 20. Daniel Worthington Set out for Colchester (he has lived with us Six years last April) — May. 23. Satterday, Miss hannah Doon of Northfield, called upon us she is gone into a Journey in hops of recovering her health —

May-24. Mr Jewet preacht (he arived in town on Fryday & his Son with him) from Deuteronomy. 11. ch. 12. ver. — —
In the after-noon from Joshua. 5. & 12. —
May. 26. Tuesday. we received a visit from Mr Jewet & his son with divers others that waited on them — Wednesday Worthington returnd from his Journey & brought with him M[illegible]

Mrs Clap (who lives at Mr Jewets) to stay with Lawyer Porters
wife a little while. Fryday Mr Jewet set out for home. —
Satterday in the after-noon called upon us William Worthington
of Seabrook & his wife who was Col.l Loins's Daughter of Seabrook
Benr Colt & his wife waited on them here. ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

May. 31. Sunday Mr Hopkins from Galations. 3. v. 26. For ye are all the
Children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. —
This day prayers was desired for Esqr Porter — he was taken ill
the. 16. day of May: he was desired prayers for last Sunday. —
June. 1. Monday Rode into town, at several houses upon Errands. —
Tuesday Mrs Crouch called on us a little while. — this day received two letters
from each of my dear friends Miss Pen & miss Polly — two dated May. 14.
& the other two May. 29. they brought me welcome news of their being comfortable
Wednesday Mother went to Hatfield for a visit — Leav.nt Cooks wife with
her Daughter Molly drank tea with me — Thursday Miss Rebeka
Dickinson of Hatfield spent this day with me — in the after-noon Polly &
betty Goodrich came here — at night they all left me & my mother returned

June. 7. Sunday Mr Hopkins preach'd from Matthew. 9. v. 24. 25. — This day
there was thanks returned to Almighty God for his mercy in not suffering
the Hurricane which was at Mountain gate the night before to tear them quite
to peices tho it did considerable mischief —
June. 8. Monday made a visit at the Docter Kaloggs to miss Spedy
Tuesday Sally Goodrich came here to help me quilt; this day Sam.ll Cooks other
twin died: — at night Miss polly came to help me —
Thursday about noon we finished the quilt (twas a black one for mother)

In the after-noon we Rode out to Strawberrying Worthington went with us at night they left me —
Fryday pretty poorly with a cold

This day there was a court in town conscerning one taylor Walker & one Whittlesys wife both trainsient Livers in town.—

June . 14 . Sunday been at meeting Sacrement day Mr Hop- from Timothy . 1 . Epist . 2 . ch . 6 . ver Who gave him self a Ransom for all to be testified in due time. In the after-noon Mr Spring a young minister preacht from . Luke . 13 . & . 5 . I tell you nay: but except ye repent ye shall all likewise perish. — ~ This Day Lawyer Porter had a son baptized David born last night . 10 . minites after . 10 . . —

Tuesday . 16 . Mr Hop- & madam & Mrs Crouch drank tea here
Fryday my Mother went to Coldspring with Worthington she rode on a horse alone. — In the after-noon Patty & Sally Wilkins came here: & we all went to strawberrying . Patty went home Sally stayed till morning mama Worth & mama came home this night —

June . 21 . Sunday been at meeting Mr Hop from the above Timothy . — In the after-noon from John . 6 . & . 68 .
Wednesday . June . 24 . Worthington carried me out to Belchertown to strawberrying ; Miss Experience Dickingson Miss Sally Goodrich & Miss Patty Williams with her Brother Samll Hopkins these rode out with us .
Thursday In the after-noon Sally Goodrich came here to wean & brought Esqr Porters son Jonathan (being about a year old) to wean . my Mother went into town stayed till Fryday night then Sally returned . this night I watched with Mrs Smith at the mill's; who was dilivered of her sixth child this after-noon being a daughter —
June . 28 . Sunday been at meeting Mr Hopkins preacht from Nehemiah

1769

2 ch. 10 ver And when Sanllat the Horonite & Tobiah the Servant the ~~Ammonite~~ Ammonite heard thereof it grieved them exceedingly that there was ^ come a man to seek the welfare of the children of Israel.
From this he shewed the Duty of all according to their several abilities to promote the Publick good - especially in the town where we dwell.

June. 30. Tuesday ~~[illegible]~~ Worthington with my mother set out for Stafford to go too a Pool there very much famed for curing diseases. —

this day Sally Goodrich came here tarried till my mother returned on Satterday ~~she returned~~ Thursday Nehemiah Gaylords wife was delivered about sun rise of a son remained comfortable till Sunday ~~Fryday in the after-noon~~ Benjamin Smith had a daughter born ~~[illegible]~~ Named —
this Mr Gaylord was married the.
last Thursday Rosanna our oldest Negro Girl was six years old; the youngest two the 2 day of last month

---

July. 5. been at meeting Mr Hop- from the above Nehemiah —
this day entered upon the use in the after-noon told parents their Duty to their children especially when under their care at home. — this morning Mr Gaylords child taken with fits died about ten- oclock at night —
last night about two oclock Mr Bartlets Grandson died at his house his Daughter Abigails ~~[illegible]~~ first son ~~[illegible]~~ Jonathan Burt
Monday went to the funeral of Mr Gaylords child. yesterday Winsor Smith had ~~a~~ child baptized Neomi. Wednesday I went to my Aunt marshes & visited round ~~[illegible]~~ about sett at night went to Leiut Cooks where I met miss patty Williams slept at Mr Hopkinses. Thursday went to Lawyer Porter left in at the Esqs home the night

July. 12. at meeting Mr Hopkins from the same Now taught parents their Duty as to schooling children. This day Benjamin Colt had a son baptized. Wednesday went to quilt for Lawyer Porters

wife returne on Thursday we went Porter tarried with my mother

july. 19. at meeting Mr Hop from the same among divers other things that he taught us ought to be reformed he mentioned the Love of strong Liquor. — Thursday quilted for Sally Goodrich on betty Goo quilt — many perticulars omitted in divers of the past weeks for want of opportunity to write.

july. 26. heard Mr Hop once more from the above taught us what ought to be reformed in order for the Good of the place.
Wednesday Aunt Marsh came up here & would have me go & quilt for Cousin Anna Hubbard I went — & Miss biah Chapin Rode with me down to Deacon Nashes she came here (belongs to springfield) last Fryday a pretty young woman. — Thursday Madam Crouch & Miss sned made a visit here — Saturday Nehemiah Williams & Miss Patty came here we all went a huckleberrying. drank tea here

August. 2. This day Mr Hop in the Close of his Subject addressed himself to the young People both fore-noon & after-noon his whole sermons was to them & excelent good instruction he gave them O that there might be such an heart in them — Wednesday. went to Esqr Porters to quilt on for Sally Goodriches Blue Quilt. Thursday recieved a letter from Polly bearing several dates the first June. 6. the last August. 2.

August. 9. Mr Hop from Ezekiel. 33. chap. 7. 8. 9. verses concerning a watchmans duty — from whence he sh[…] his duty to warn all of their evil courses & to deliver his own soul. — Tuesday called upon us Mr John Hunts wife of Northhampton with her sister Miss Rebekah Wells of Hartford they tarried but little while being a going to Northfield

1767

Wednesday went [illegible] to Esqs Porters to quilt upon a Blue Tamy quilt for Mrs Porter — Thursday Just at night sent for home to wait on some Hatfield company viz Mr [illegible] the school master. Miss Jerusha Williams. Miss Loice Dickingson. Miss Nanny Ellis Fryday morning returnd into town again tarried till Satterday night

August. 16. heard Mr Hop: from ~~Mattic~~ Malichi. 4. & 5. from which he [illegible] urged the great nessessity of prepareing for the final Judgment Monday Rebekah Dickingson spent the day here in the after-noon Mrs Burt of Deerfield with her own sister [illegible] Silence Bartlet. came here Fryday heard Mr Hop: preach a Lecture before the Sacrement from 24. Psalm. 19. ver —

August. 23. heard Mr Hop: from first Epistle of John. 4. ch. 14. ver Sacrament day. This John Eastmans youngest child was buried —

Monday Lawyer Porters wife came here in the morning — in the after-noon Mr Hop: & madam made a visit here — Wednesday the Esqs wife [illegible] came in the morning made a visit — Thursday my mother went to the mills for a visit Just after-noon called here Miss Phebe Parsons sister to Mr Parsons of Amherst & his eldest daughter with her miss Eunice [illegible] at night [illegible] to singing meeting —

August. 30. Mr Hop from Isaiah [illegible] 55. chap. 8. 9. verses Den Colts youngest prayed for

~~Monday~~ Wednesday in the after-noon I went to Lawyer Porters slept there In the morning he & his wife set out for New London I went over to the Esqs & worked for mrs Porter the rest of the Day till Singing after that meeting was over [illegible] returnd home —

September. 6. heard Mr Woodbridge of Hatfield from Hebrews. 6. ch. 19.
Monday Benjamin Smiths wife made a visit here

Wednesday my Mother went over to Northhampton & tarried till Fryday 1769
on wednesday at five oclock I went to a meeting of young people at the meeting
house. where Mr Hopkins first makes a prayer & then explains the
Assemblies Catechism there has been two before this which I've been absent
from Sally Goodrich rode up with me & slept. but went home in the morning

---

Sep. 17. Mr Hop from. 2. Epis. of Thessalonians .1. ch. 11 & 12. verses
This Day Benjamin Coltt & his wife desired prayers that the Death of their
second child (Lucretia who died yesterday) might be sanctified to 'em

October. 9. Mr Hopkins from Psalm. 91. & 6. vers Set in the Gallery to sing
Lawyer Porter brough home his wife & little son Samuel got home yesterday

---

October. 11. Mr Hopkins from Hebrews
this Day Died the widow of Mr Noah Smith who died last January
Monday return'd home Esq Porters wife from the Jerseys she came from
New york the wednesday before — she went from home the 4 day of
September — Thursday we had hands & dug up our well by
the house & put in a new curb —

October 18. Mr Hopkins from Job 30. & 23. in the after noon from Isaiah
55. & 6. . Tuesday Peg our Negro woman went from here to Capt
Marshes to Live — ~~Wednesday Thursday~~ Wednesday morning Died Mr
Joseph Smith who Lived in the next house but one from here a very
old man

Thursday Mr Worthington set out for Colchester . 1769.
Fryday Mr Olcott of number four preacht a Lecture before the Sacrament I was not at meeting Satterday Mrs Crouch called upon us

October 25. Sacrament day Mr Hopkins from Romans 3. chap. 24 ver
Azariah Dickingson & his wife was taken into the church this day

November 1. Mr Jonathan Edwards Brother to Esq Porters wife preacht here from Matthew 4 ch. 19 ver.
Fryday Peg returnd home to live. Fryday Evening I went into town to singing meeting & there I met my two Dear friends miss Pen & miss Polly who had been gone from last April. Satterday returnd home
Worthington

Novem 8. Mr Hopkins preacht from
Weenesday yest at night I went into town to visit my friends & returned Fryday night

Nov be 15 Mr Hopkins from Deuteronomy 26 & 16. This day Stephen Pomroy was desired prayers for being in a strang fit stupid since last Wednesday night
Monday mr Pomroy was buried died last night. Tuesday Cousin Anna Hubbard came here tarried till Thursday night then Worthington carried her home & brought up my Dear friend Miss, Polly Porter. who had not been in this house since the 24 of last April. O that the Goodness of the Lord might not be forgoten by me who keeps us in safty to see each other & rejoice together Satterday Polly returned

November 22 This day tarried at home by reason of a very heavy storm of snow only Worthington went out to meeting Mr Hopkins preacht James chap. 4. ver. 14.

Tuesday. night Worthington brought Miss Pen uphere & she taried till 1769
Fryday Wednesday Lawyer Porter & Mr Colt came here in a Sleay & brought
Esqr Porters wife & Miss Ammi Elly & miss Polly Porter they returned in
the Evening, Fryday I carried Miss Pen home & tarried to singing meeting;
Our oldest Negro Girl, rose very poorly, Satterday better may I grow better as I grow older
last Thursday I was twenty years of age

November. 29. At meeting Mr Hopkins from —

Thursday December. 3. Thanksgiving day At meeting Mr Hopkins from
Luke. 17. ch. 16 ver And fell on his face at his feet giving him thanks —
Fryday snow'd In the forenoon Mr Porter came up here in a sleigh &
brought his mother I went Down with him Miss Amy Elly Miss Pen & patty
Dined at Mr Porters spent the after-noon & Evening there & a pleasant one it was
came home on satterday

December. 6. 7 Sunday at meeting Mr Hopkins from Psalm. 31 ~~ch.~~ 23. ver
after-noon from Matthew. 12. ch. 36. ver Oliver smith a child sick pray'd for

There has been a long while that I've not kept accot of the texts &
other things as I ought to have done. I've been greatly engaged in learning
to sing. One Mr Stickney came to teach us ~~he~~ he arrived here 28. of December
many things have happened worthy my notice — God has still been gratious
he has brought ~~me~~ to see the Begining of another Year O that his goodness might
lead me to repentance. will God give me an heart to improve the time that he
allows me on earth to prepare for Death & a heavenly state may I have submission
to his will.

January-31. 1768 Sunday been at meeting Mr Hopkins preacht from Second Epistle of Peter. 3. ch. 8. ver — Esq Porters Daughter sick of a Pluresy not so ill as to be disired prayers for
Monday Mr Hubbard & Mr Nehemiah Williams came here & waited on Miss pen & Miss Patty Williams & Miss Polly Porter; the Gentelmen went to Hatfield after Miss Rebeckah Dickinson. All Drank tea here then I Rode down in the Sleigh with 'em to singing meeting returnd with worthington who was in town; this Day was buried at Southhadley the widow of one Mr Joseph Smith who Died October last She went out there for a visit at one of her childrens & was immediatly taken ill & Died in less than a Fortnight with a Pluresy — Thursday my Mother made a visit at the Doctors

---

February. 7. Sunday - been at meeting heard mr Hopkins from Ezek ch. 24. v. 13. Because I have purged the & thou wast not purged thou shalt not be purged from thy Filthiness any more till I have caused my fiery to rest upon the — From which he shewed the dreadful state of those whome God had given over to impenitence & the great need there was of closing with Christ without Delay
This day Mr Hopkins & baptized a Daughter of his own (Lucy) who was born last night about 6. & this Day at night a Negro man that was my fathers who run away from my mother the which she sold to Mr Oliver Warner for fifty Dollars as soon as he was away was brought back to him his Name was Zebulon Pruit

---

Wednesday Deacon Smith of Belchertown came here with his wife - in the after-noon went to Hatfield - Thursday Lawyer Porters wife made us a visit with her three children yest at night Deacon Smith & his wife returnd from Hatfield Lawyer Porter come after his wife - & Thomas Smith brought his wife here yest at night & spent the evening here then the Deacon went with them & stout for home the next morning.

February. 14. At meeting Mr Hopkins preacht
Thursday we had a singing Lecture A great many strangers attended it & very much applauded it. after meeting I Drank tea at Esq Porters with a large number of Ladies. Fryday Mr Stickne came here stayed a little while & then returned — Satterday Mr Colt with his wifes two Brothers One Doctor Elly the other Christopher Dined here in the after noon called upon us Josiah goodrich he was a moving with his family from Pittsfield up to cowas about a. 100 & 30 miles
Mr Hopkins preacht the lecture on thursday last from Romans. 15. v. 9.

February. 21. Mr Strong preacht from 2. Epistle of Corrinthians. 5. & 4.
Monday Mr Stickne went from us to Southhadley to teach them ~~[illegible]~~ to sing Tuesday Esqr Porters wife & Sally goodrich made us a visit - thursday Mr Hopkins spent the after-noon here

February. 28. Been at meeting Mr Hopkins from 1. Epistle of ~~of~~ Peter. 1. ch. 3. ver which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a Lively hope This day one Simeon Rood was mentioned in the congregation his Wife being delivered of a son the week past ~ Tuesday Polly came here ~ Wednesday Mr Hopkins was taken poorly was quite ill several days ~ Fryday Polly returned home & found them quite sick at Mr Hopkinses two of the children some better - Thursday last Miss Experience Dickingson made me a visit

March. 6. Been at meeting Mr Hopkins from Matthew. 25. ch. 30. ver. In the after-noon from Joshua 24. & 14. Now therefore ~~[illegible]~~ fear the Lord & serve him in sincerity & in truth ~

March. 13. Mr Hopkins from 1 Epis of Peter. 1. ch. 3. ver from the whole versnow this day my mother tarried in town Monday my Aunt Porter set out for Pomfret sett at night Miss Penn came here till Thursday then her Brother brought my Mother home & went over to Hatfield with Mr Saml Gaylord returnd in the after-noon & carried Miss Penn home — Tuesday Mrs Dean came to make a visit to my mother but found her not at home ~ Fryday Evening went to singing meeting the first time since Mr Stickne went from us but he happened to be in for a visit

March. 20. Mr Hopkins from Luke. 5. ch. 5. ver the wife of one Ralf Way a free Negro was taken into the Church
Thursday Worthington set out for Colchester ~ Fryday Conference Lecture I attended it Mr Hopkins from Luke. 1. ch. 46. 47 vers this Eve at Lawyer Porters Zeb to speak to him

March. 27. Sacrement Day - Mr Hopkins from Luke. 2 ch. In the after-noon from Zechariah. 13. ch. 1. ver. - Tuesday Miss ~~[illegible]~~ Esther Parsons of Stockbridge (who has been Living with her Aunt Esqr Porters wife) came here Wednesd Sally Goodrich came here spent the after-noon at night I rode down to

singing meeting with them — Thursday to Worthington returned in the Evening & in the morning My mother went up to Mr Bartlet Joseph Alexander who carried her up brought Silence Bartlet down she spent the day here

---

April. 3 been at meeting heard Mr Hopkins from ~~[illegible]~~ John. 15. ch. 9. ver
Monday Made a visit to Miss Patty Gaylord this day Mrs Crouch made a visit here This day Daniel White had a Barn raised But yestd they were raising the Roof the Scaffold broke & 8 men who were on it came down among the timber, but to the astonishing Goodness of God it must be ascribed that all their Lives were spared & that the wounds of all except Mr Thomas Smith appear but small & he in a likely way to recover — the Men were — Thomas Smith. Nehemiah Gaylord. Timothy Hammon. David White. Josiah Peirce. Asa Wood. Simeon Rood. Abner Pratt.
Wednesday a singing Lecture at Hatfield tho by reason of the wind I did not attend it

---

April. 10. Sunday at meeting Mr Hopkins from Job. 10. ch. 12. ver Thou hast granted me Life & favour & thy visitation hath preserved my spirit —
Monday made a visit at Lawyer Porters when I came home brought home Aunt Marsh she tarried & made a visit returned on Tuesday night
Thursday Fast day Mr Hopkins from Jeremiah 6. ch. 8. ver
Fryday my mother made a visit at the Mill Polly came here a little after she went away tarried till Night then I went to singing meeting with her

---

April. 17. Sunday Been at meeting Mr Hooker preacht from Psalm
In the after-noon from 1 Corinthians. 10. ch. 31. ver This Day one Abigail Ingraham was desired prayers for being as was supposed near her Death
Monday Molly Smith from the Mill made me a visit — Abigail Ingraham Buried this day died last night — Tuesday Mrs Crouch called upon us a few moments — Thursday Lawyer Porters wife called upon us about the midle of the after-noon tarried till night — Fryday I went to Esq Porters to make a visit but she & I went to Mr Hopkinses

April. 24. Mr Hopkins from Matthew. 14. ch. 23. ver - Mr Meacham had a son Baptized this day Jethshebel born the week past - Semeon Rood had one too but born a month or two ago - Semeon - Monday made a visit at the Doctors Miss Pen met me there: after singing meeting Miss Patty Williams came home with me - Wednesday Esqr Porters wife & Miss pen came here - Thursday my mamma made a visit at the Doctors. Fryday night went to singing meeting carried Miss Patty home

~~April~~ May. 1. Mr Hopkins from
Monday night went to singing tarried in Town slept at Lawyer Porter - Tuesday went to Mr Hopkins's Mrs Hopkins came up here tarried till Wednesday night then we both got home - Thursday Gardened

May. 8. Mr Hopkins from Psalm. 119. 28. ver
Polly Goodrich came little before night both - Monday Rode up here drank tea here -
Wednesday went to Lean. t Cooks to help them quilt Miss pean & patty & Polly was there -

May. 15. Mr Hopkins from
Monday Miss Patty Gaylord made me a visit - Tuesday Miss Rebeckah Dickingson came here to tator tarried till Fryday - I went to Conference Lecture - Satterday Miss Pen came here to help me fix for Boston

May. 22. Mr Hopkins from - first Epistle of Peter. 1. ch. 19. ver In the after-noon from Psalm. 18. ver. 1.
Monday - Set out for Boston with Esqr Porter & Mr Jonathan Warner & Miss Polly Porter - We got as far as Worcester to one Jones's - Tuesday set out again arrived at Boston near night got Boarding at one Mrs Baxters - saw the great carryings on at Election

May. 29. Sunday went to Doct. r Coppers meeting heard
In the after-noon Mr Porter (the Lawyer who arrived in town on Satterday)

went with us to Trinity Church heard one Mr Kneeland
Monday Nehemiah Williams who belongs to Cambridge Colledge came over to Boston got a Chaise & waited on us over to Roxberry we Dind at Doct Williams's Drank tea at Mr Rugglese's returnd to Boston that night
Tuesday Mr Lawyer Porter went over to Cambridge with Miss Polly & me Dined at Bradishes Drank tea in one Jonathan Smiths Chamber who belongs to this town Mr Phillips of Boston with his wife & two sisters Miss Polly & Miss Nabby they meet us at Cambridge by tea time all Drank tea together — Then Nehemiah went with us over to Sharbourn we got there about 9 o'Clock the next day in the after-noon he returnd — Thursday we was at a Lecture preacht by one Mr Townson Minester at Medfield. — Fryday morning we set out for home Mr Lock went with us as far as Buckmisters where we expected to (& did) meet Esqr Porter Mr Oliver warner & Lawyer Porter in a Chaise with Miss Nabby Phillips — we got to Brookfield to Buckmisters — Satterday got home found all well. Docr Jewet arrivd at Hadley the day before — when I got home I found that the same week I went away Mrs Wells of Hartford was with her Nephew John Hunt of Northhampton — & that Heyekiah Gaylord brought home his wife the week I came home he was married sometime ago

---

June 5. Sunday Miss pen went home here this morning she carried here all the time I was gone I was at meeting heard Mr Backus from
Monday he brought Polly up here & my mama went into town to be there early to set of for Hartford with Lawyer Porter who was a going with a chair for my Aunt — Tuesday night Polly returnd & pen came up — Wednesday Mr Hopkins & Docr Jewet Drank tea here — Thursday Miss Pen went home Lean Cooks wife with her Daughter Molly came here Fryday Doc Jewet brought Miss Nabby up here to have me go down there to Dine — I Dind at Lawyer Porter & a number of others in the after-noon Rode out to Labanon (a farm of Mr Porters) Mr Porter & his wife Mr Colt & his — Mr Warner & his — Doc Jewet & Miss Nabby Mr Hubbard & Esqr Porters wife Miss pen & miss Betty Polly & me Drank tea there then returnd
Satterday Nabby & Polly came here

June. 12 Sunday Mr Hopkins from
Monday Miss Pen & Patty came here pen returned — Wednesday Lawyer Porters
wife Nabby & Polly came on foot in the fore noon —
Thursday we all quilted at the Esq in the after-noon — Fryday Esq Porters wife
& miss penn came here to eat Baked Pig — in the after-noon I carried Sarah
warner into town who has been here just a month
Satterday Miss Patty returned

June. 19 - Sunday Mr Hopkins from
Monday Mr Hubbard & Mrs Warner went to strawberrying drank tea here — Polly come
Tuesday Worthington set out for Hartford after my Mother — Phelps slept with us
Wednesday at night they returned — Thursday Morning Polly went home
Satterday Capt — Mather W sisters Husband came here with his little son to leave

June. 26. Sunday Mr Strong from — Matthew 1 & 21 Mr Hopkins absent —
Monday Mrs Crouch made us a visit — Tuesday Morning I went to quilt
on a quilt for my Aunt Porter — we finished the quilt before 11. on Wednesday
in the after-noon a Number of us went out to Belchertown a strawberrying
Charles Phelps carried Esq Porters wife in a chair Lawyer Porter carried his wife
Pen, Patty — Nabby & Polly, W & me — Thursday my Mother spent
the day at the Doctors — Fryday Oliver Warners wife sent up for me to
help her quilt returned at Satterday near night

July. 3. Mr Hopkins from Thessalonians — 1st Epistle 5. ch 23. ver the last of it
Monday. my Mother met Mrs Crouch at Lawyer Porters — Tuesday Saml
Worthington & his wife Din'd here — Wednesday morn my Aunt Porter came here
to stay & to have me go to quilting for miss Patty upon a Crimson Durant
returned on Fryday night found my Aunt & my mother had been at Hatfield
that day & that Mrs Smith of the Mill had been here but found none of us at home
Fryday W set out Tollon after Sarah Goodrich returned Satterday

1768

July 10 · Sunday heard Mr Hopkins from the above Text — the last part now this day one Ralf Way desired prayers for his child Sick of the Canker what is called the throat Distemper which has been at Amherst all Winter & swept away a great many children —
Tuesday Morning it Died buried in the after-noon — Wednesday Mrs Crouch called upon us — Fryday went to make Miss Abby Phillipps a visit found her at the Esq. — —

July 17 · heard Mr Hop from John 5 & 6 — Gideon Smith a child baptized frene — Tuesday Miss Abby & Polly came here — in the after-noon Miss Penn & miss Patty came here returned at night Polly & Abby tarried till Wednesday this morning [illegible] a child of Ben. Smiths at the Mill was taken with the throat distemper . — Thursday Miss Pen (living now at Mr Warners while he & his wife are gone a Journey for her health) sent up medaries Bag an apprintice to have me Ride down with him & spend the day with her which I did — at night Rode home with Chares Phelps he being agoing to hatfield — Satterday Rebakah Dickingson came here & made me a Callico Gown

July 24 · Sunday heard Mr Hop from
Deacon [illegible] being in a poor way desired prayers —

Thursday went to quilting for Miss Anna Smith — Fryday Mrs Crouch called us as I went with her to get some Rushes

July 31 heard Mr Hop from 1. of Thessalonians 4 ch 12 ver
Tuesday Nehemiah Williams came here & brought Jerusha & Stephen to tarry with us till after the Association which was on wednesday I was at lecture after meeting Miss Abby & miss Pen Williams of Pomfret

1768
(She came in to town a Tuesday) rode up here — Fryday they come
& Mr Williams brought up his two sisters all went a huckle-
berrying — the Sermon at the above Lecture Mr Hubbard of Northfield preacht
from Revelations. 16. 8. 16

August. 9. Mr Hooker preacht from Psalm. 119. 104 ver in the
afternoon from Ephesians. 2. ch. 1 ver

Fryday a Lecture before the Sacrement heard Mr H. from Hosea

August. 14. Mr Hop from

Monday Mrs Bartlett with her Daughter Silence made us a visit
some time in the afternoon came here Mr Williams Eldest son to Mrs
Hopkins he brought Miss Pen Williams of Pomfret at night returned
in the Eve — Miss Rebeckah Dickingson came here to make a pair
of Stays for my Mother & alter a gown — Tuesday Mrs Crouch
& Moses Kaloogs wife came here Just at night Polly come to do some
Business with Miss Rebekah we run a huckleberrying at sunset
Wednesday Just at Noon came up the above Mr Williams &
Polly in a Chaise to have me Ride into town with 'em I went returned
that Night found Rebeckah gone home
Fryday she came over again in the afternoon called upon us Esq
Porter with his wife soon Left us Gidion Warners wife came for a visit
Just at night came up Miss Porter & Mrs Colt Polly & Nabby all for
Huckleberrying presently up come Miss Pen to see Miss Rebeckah
this day Miss Pen set out for home for Pomfret.
Satterday Miss Rebeckah went home soon after Dinner — this
Day called upon us Miss Hannah Doon of Northfield with Cousin
Anna Hubbard

August. 21. Mr Hop — from Hebrews. 13. 8. 16. Last Sunday was Sacrement
two Children Baptized then one of Hezekiah Hubbards Sam Cooks

Monday Mr Hopkins brought Mrs here for a visit — Miss Hannah toon & Cousin anna Hubbard Lodged here by reason of Rain —
Wednesday my Mother made a visit at the Docters I went after her at night see there Mrs Limon laty married from Northhampton about the 20 of July at night Polly brought pen to tarry with me
Thursday Esq Porters wife made us a good long visit
Satterday Sam'll came after Miss Pen & went into town of errands

---

August 28 Sunday heard Mr Hop— from Mark 2 & 41 our youngest Negro girl Poorly — Deacon Nash died this after-noon Solomon Phelps taken into the Church — — Monday attened the Funaral of Deacon Nash — my Mother taried in town Polly came up with me — Wednesday Nabby & Patty came here patty went over to Hatfield about some tayloring they all return'd this night & mamma come home
Thursday Mr Woodbridge & his wife & Miss Rebeckah Dic — made us a visit — Fryday I rode into town I eft at night of errands

---

September 4 Sunday been at meeting Mr Hop from Ecclesiastes 12 ch 9 ver 1 the after-noon was a kind of Funaral sermon for the Deacon wherein he gave hime a very good Caricter —
Wednesday I went over to Hatfield — that night slept at Mr Elishes
Thursday in the afternoon made a visit at Col Williams's this night slept at Mr Woodbridges — Fryday in the fore-noon came home
Satterday Esq Porter & his wife called upon us a little while

---

September 11 Mr Strong preacht (Mr Hop for Mr Beckus) from Job 8 ch 11 12 13 14 15 veres — —
Monday about 9 o'clock at night came here Sarah Goodrich with her sister Betty Daughters of Josiah Goodrich Betty being with child had no setled place of abode therefore my mother was a going to set her

spinning for her a week or two she not expecting to lie in this three months
soon after they got in they with the rest of us that was up went to bed
intending to return in the morning — But we had not been a bed long before Sarah
Sarah was obliged to get up betty was so poorly she grew ill Worthington went
into town after aunt Porter then turned stright about after Mrs Dickingson a
midwife tho the Child was born a half hour before she came Thomas Smith &
his wife got here a little after the Child was born — it Lived not an hour
Tuesday morning they all return'd Left her Comfortable Sarah came back —
in the after-noon Esqr Porter & his wife Rode up in a Chair & carried the Corps
into town the Funeral was attended at the Esqrs Worthington & I went down to it
brought up Polly to watch Wednesday night miss pen watch'd — Thursday night
had none this night run away from Mr Oliver warner a aron Boy an apprintice
being Convicted of stealing Hats from his master & selling of them

---

Sep — 18 Mr Hopkins from Proverbs 10 ch 24 ver The fear of the wicked it
shall come upon him but the desire of the righteous shall be granted
From whence he preacht two rousing sermons reprov'd all iniquity but especially
the sin of Lying wherein he had open & perticular refference to the two illegitimate
children born the year past one of mary Cook the latter part of February confidently
denied by the person she fathered it upon & Likewise the person Betty Goodrich
charged with hers professes not to own it, these persons being all present but Betty
did hear a good earnest Sermon may the Spirit of God set it home upon their hearts
this night Esqr Porters wife was delivered of a fine son about
Noah Cooks wife delivered about of her tenth son
Monday Mrs Crouch made a visit here & Patty white also Sarah carried her home
Wednesday Dined here Asa Coole of Hartford & his wife & youngest Brother
the widow Hubbard of Hatfield came with them they left us soon after dinner
Deacn Kellogs wife Drank tea with us — Thursday Eve Sarah went
home — Fryday Rode up to town with Worth — a feast at night

Sep — 25 Mr Hop from Jude 13 ver Noah Cooks child Baptised this night about
... the wife of ... Sargent was Delivered of a child still born ... she

Mary Clark married last February. 24. day — Monday went to Hopkins to meet Mr Cooks Daughters of Nolamny Betty & Polly Watch'd with Esqr Porters wife spent the fore-noon there & in the after-noon being Pollys Birth-day we expected Miss Pen to have been our Company but she Rode out to the Mountain with the Ladies & waited on them all the after-noon so Polly & I spent the time very agreably I returned at night.
Thursday My Aunt Marsh spent the day here in the after-noon Sarah Goodrich came here tarried till Fryday morning — Satterday Worthington's Father & mother come into town his father Rode out here my mother & I went into town called att Thomas Smiths to see Mrs Worthington.

October. 2. Sunday been att meeting Mr Hop from Joshua. 24. ch those words especially our God — In the after-noon from John first Epistle. 4. ch Monday Worthingtons Father & mother with his Sister Smith Dined here in the after-noon Sarah Goodrich came & fetch'd Betty away; Mrs Smith return'd the old people tarried till Tuesday in the fore-noon — in the after-noon I carried my mother to Amherst — Wednesday in the after-noon Miss pen came here slept here Wor—n gone to Belcher — Thursday Miss Pen & I went to Amherst she stopt at Mr Strongs I went to Mr Parsons Dined there in the after went to Esqr Chauneys after my mother came up to Mr Parsons & drank tea all returned Miss pen intended to slept here but her Saddle being lent she returned too; this Eve Worthington came home Satterday went into town at Mr Phelps's to Quilting

October. 9. Sunday Mr Strickland preacht from first Epistle of Peter. 1. ch. 16. ver Be ye holy for I am holy — Monday Silence Bullard spent the day here Tuesday went into town of errands — Thursday my mother & I spent the after-noon at my Aunt Marshes in the Eve our Negro woman went to live at Col Partridges his Negros wife being lain in they wanted help a little while last Tuesday Lawyer Porter & his wife returned from New London Miss Nabby Phelps went with em they went about the of Sep— & Sally Williams came up with em

October 16 Sunday Mr Hop from Isaiah 63 ch 10 ver

Tuesday in the afternoon came Mr Hopkins & brought Miss Sally Williams she tarried he returned Wednesday in the afternoon came Miss Pen & Miss Sally — presently Eliakim Smiths wife & her Sister Anna came & made us a visit all but Miss Sally returned in the Eve

Thursday just before noon came in Miss Anna Eliss of Hatfield & miss Sally Woodbridge & one Miss Susanna Williss of Hatford a little before night Mr Nehemiah Williams came & carried home Sally at night the other Ladies returnd to Hatfield — Fryday my mother made a visit at the Doctors

Satterday this day my Mother was Forty nine years of age . Octobr 15 1768

October 23. Sunday Mr Hopkins from Luke 12 ch 41 ver

This day Esqr Porter & his wife both present offered their son in Baptism Named him moses after the Name of my Father who Died in the War in the year 1755 . September 8.

Wednesday . Lawyer Porters wife came here in the fore-noon just at night one widow Hubbard of Hartford came here my mothers Sisters daughter

Thursday one widow Pitkin came here returned into town again that night

Fryday morn: Seg our negro came home & went to Hatfield with Mrs Hubbard

Satterday Dined here one John Pitkin of Hartford having been to help Mr Prats family to Sunderland

October 30. Sunday Mr Hopkins from

Monday my Mother & Mrs Hubbard went into town & brought my mother home this nigh Mrs Hubbard tarried in order to set out early for home — Tuesday Miss Pen & miss Sally Williams & I set out for Northampton Dined at Mr Hookers towards night they went to madam Stodards & to Mr John Hunts — Wednesday Miss Esther Hunt & I made a visit at one Leaut Strongs — Thursday in the fore-noon Miss Pen & Sally came over to Mr Hunts we all made a visit at Colo Pomroys they slept at Mr Hookers I at Mr Hunts — Fryday again Dined at Mr H visited Captn Dwights in the after-noon at night returnd

November 6. Sunday Mr Hopkins from James 2 ch. 5 ver
Moses Kellog had a Daughter born the week past & baptized Abigail Shelding
Tuesday my mother & I went to Mr Bartlets to see his Daughter Bart
Thursday a very tedious snow storm Satterday returned home Rebekah Marsh the same on monday

---

Novem 13. Sunday Mr Hop from Hebrews 4. 8. 9. in the after-noon from Job
Monday night Silence Bartlett came here to taylor for us returned on Wednesday
Wednesday My Aunt Porter & Esq Porters wife made us a visit Thursday Mr Persons of Amherst came here tarried till Fryday night in after-noon I went Lecture Mr Hop from 1. Epis of Peter 4 ch 11 ver

---

Novem 20. tarried at home because of a heavy snow storm Sacrament day
Mr Hop from Hebrews 9 ch 15 ver in the after-noon from the 26 ver
Enos Nash taken in to the Church this day Monday near night went into town & brought one Tabitha Clark to taylor for us Wednesday night carried her home & went to Mr Porters tarried there till Fryday night helpt on quilt upon a brown coat for molly Dickinson till Thursday night Fryday I helpd Miss rebeckah Dickingson make a Gown for me spent the Eve at Mr Hops returned home Satterday this Day one & Twenty years of Age as I Grow in years may I grow in Grace & may the time past of my Life more than suffice me to have wrought the will of the flesh ~~[illegible]~~

November. 27. 1768. the First day after I am Twenty one Years old
at meeting Mr Monday Sally Williams set out for Pomfret
Strong from Hebrews. 2. ch. 1. ver.

December. 1. Thanksgivingday Mr Hop—s from Exodus 34. & 6. in which
he insisted mostly upon the goodness of the Lord.
in the Eve Worth carried my Mother & I into town she spent the Eve
at the Esqr Wor & I at Mr Hop—s with diverse others: Miss Pen & Polly came
home with me that night Fryday in the fore-noon Wor went into town
& brought up Miss Patty Williams & Sally Goodrich Miss Pen Patty & Sally
returned home this night; Polly tarried till Satterday Left at night then she
returned & mamma came home

Dember. 4 Mr Hop—s from Ephesians In the after-noon from
Luke. 21. ch. 34. ver Tuesday my Mother very Poorly with the tooth-
ach I rode to the Doctors for her on my return was thrown from my ho
I.eft in our own yard but not hurt

December. 11. Mr Hop— from Proverbs 1. ch. 28. ver
Monday. Dined here two of Wor Brother Billy Wor— & Mr Skinner
in the after-noon Mr Porter came here & brought my Aunt I went into town
with him I spent the Eve at the Esqr with others met there— Miss Pen & I
Lodged there the next day in the after-noon Mrs Porter went with us down to
Mr Hop— Polly came at Eve Miss Pen Polly & Patty & I spent the Eve at Mr
Jonathan Smiths I Lodged at Mr Hop— tarried there till after noon then Mr
Pairpoint Edwards brought me home & carried Aunt back

December. 18. Mr Hop— from Titus 3. & 2 Monday my Mother made a visit
at the Doctors— Tuesday Morning Silence Bartlett came here to Taylor
[illegible] in the after-noon Mrs Hopkins came here returned in the Eve

.1769.

Wednesday in the after-noon Miss Pen came here Thursday a terrible Snow Storm Silence Bartlett went home — my Dear friend miss pen tarried till Satterday

---

December 25. Mr Hop from James. 5. & 9 — In the after-noon from Deuteronomy 5 ch. 29. ver Monday Eve Miss Pen Polly & Patty came here Polly tarried the rest soon returned Polly tarried till satterday

---

January 1. 1769. Mr Hops from Proverbs. 11 & 9. Tuesday Aunt Marsh came here at night I carried her home — ~~Mr~~ Tuesday one mary Goodman Died in town, Wednesday Esq Porters wife & Mrs Dwight of Northampton came here Fryday Eve — I spent at Mr Warners with some other of my perticular friends

---

Jan — 8. Mr Hop from Romans 5. & 8. my mother ~~tarried at home~~ this & the ~~last sabbath~~ Tuesday Lawyer Porters wife made a visit here Mr Porter came after her in the Evening

---

January 15. Sunday at meeting Mr Hop from Psalm 89. ver. 4. my Mother tarried at home — Monday at night went to singing meeting Tuesday Mrs Crouch made a visit here Thursday in the after-noon Mr Nehemiah Williams came here with his two sisters Miss Pen & Polly Mr Williams & Miss Pen returnd the begining of the Eve — Miss Polly tarried till Satterday then her Brother Samuel Hop — came for her

---

January 22. Sunday Mr Hop from Luke 9. & 44. Tuesday Esq Porter & his wife made us a visit — Wednesday night Lawyer Porter taken with the Billiourous Cholick we heard of it on fryday my mama went into town tarried till Sunday after meeting

---

January 29. Mr Hopkins from Romans 15. ch. 13. ver this day Mr Porter desired prayers for being very Dangerous my mother came home with us this day

Monday one Aaron Goodrich was brought into town to be Buryed
I went down to attend it but being too late I went to Lawyer Porters he
very bad Jest before night came home Tuesday Wor come home in
the mornin (watched the night before) & brought the welcome news of
his being better — Wednesday Doctr Jewet arived Mr Colt went
for New London & Pomfret on monday Collel Williams came
on Thursday Tuesday Mr Parsons & Son & two eldest & Mrs the widow
Garnsey came here tarried till Thursday by reason of a Snow storm
Fryday a Lecture before the Sacrement my mother went I did not
Mr Hop — from John ·14· ch ·21· ver

February ·5· Sunday Sacrementday · Mr Hop from the above John —
Tuesday Mr Parsons & his son & one little Daughter called upon us going to
Hatfield to association — Wednesday I went over the river to hear the sermon
after meeting supped & spent the Eve at Collel Williams's Nehemiah
Williams of Hadley being there he came home with me & lodged here
Thursday Rebecca Dick came here for an after-noon visit presently
Williams & his two sisters & Miss Polly come in they tarried till near ·9·

Feb ·12· Sunday Mr Hop — from Isaiah ·18· ch ·22· ver [illegible] this
day one mary Catling made a publick Confession for her breach of the seventh
commandment — Monday I went into town Miss pen Polly & Patty
& I went to Mr Colts to see Mr James Colts wife they being down
from Pittsfield at ·9· O'Clock I returnd — Tuesday Mrs Peirce came in
the morning tarried till near night — Wednesday my mother went to
Hatfield in the fore-noon in the after-noon came here Mr Colt & his wife
& the other Mrs Colt Mrs Warner & Miss Pen they all returnd Jest at Eve
except Miss pen — Thursday my mother returned home in the ~~after-noon~~
morning — in the after-noon came here first Anna Ellis Becca Dick
therefore sha Williams & Betsy — after that Betsy & Sophia Partrage Rebecca
went into town came back in the Eve — Jest at the Edge of the Eve
these Gentelmen came over to wait on the Ladies home with a slay
all spent the Eve here returned at ·9· Fryday in the fore-noon Miss
Pen went home in the after-noon Hannah Hubbard of Hatfield
& her sister Lucy Cousin anna Hubbard & Phebe had been there

for a visit so came with them went to their respective homes about. 9 17
Satterday Rebecca Dick — came here for a visit

Feb. 19. Sunday Mr Hopkins from Genesis. 19. & . 17. from which he insisted on the danger of delays in the things of Religion Mr Porter at meeting Thursday one Elisha Smith at the Mills married to one Abagail Church of Amherst

Feb. 26. Sunday Mr Hop. from Proverbs. 8. ch. 17. ver. from which he particularly adressed himself to those that were Young Stephen Goodman a Daughter baptized. Joanna born the week past. Monday Dacon Smith Lodged here — Tuesday Morn Worthington set out for Colchester Wednesday Mr Porter came here & brought his wife Satterday Mrs Bartlett came here for a visit

March. 5. Sunday Mr Hop from Psalm. 62. ver. 11.
Tuesday Mr Hop. brought Mrs Hop. here in the Morning came & carried her home at night Thursday My mother went to the Doctors for a visitt. in the after-noon Mr Warner came here & his wife & their adopted Daughter Mr Hop. 2d Daughter Hannah my Mother returnd at night Mrs Warner tarried in the Eve. Fryday in the Evening Worthington came home Satterday Mr Warner came for Hannah

March. 12. Sunday at heard Mr Hopkins from Romans. 4. & 8
Tuesday Miss Penelope Williams taken with the [illegible] but thro the mercy of God soon found relief

March 19. Sunday Mr Hopkins from Romans. 9. & . 22.
Tuesday [illegible] had an invitation to [illegible] Kellogs wedding

Thursday went to it

March 26 Sunday Mr Hops from Luke 6 chap 35 ver In the after-noon from Luke 19 v 14
Tuesday Mr Porter came here & went with him into town to Quilting at his house finished the Bed-quilt Thursday night I went with miss Pen & slept with her Fryday morn returned to Mr Porters in the after-noon Mary Cooks child Buried twas Scalded Tuesday with Boiling Fat I attend not the Funeral by reason of the Bad walking at Four O'Clock I attend the Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Hops preacht from John 9 v 39 I rode home with Worth this night

April 2 Sunday Sacrementday Mr Hops from John 6 v 51 after-noon the above chap 63 ver Monday morn Molly Smith of the Mills came here to Spin - in the after-noon Mrs Crouch made a visit here Tuesday molly Smith sent for Mrs Dean sick my mother made a visit up there! Thursday a publick Fast Mr Hops from Isaiah 58 v 11 - This night my mother tarried in town Fryday Miss pen came here & brought Lucy to wean: in the after[noon] we rode up to Mr Bartletts - Satterday Morning Lawyer Porter had a Daughter Born (about 1 O'Clock) fast day I had a Tooth pulled

April 9 Sunday Mr Hopker from Corinthians 6 ch 18 ver Monday Morn Elizabeth Montague came here to Spin Mr Porter brought his Little Son David (two years old in June) to Stay with us a little while - just at night Worth brought Silence Bartlet to Tarry for him Thursday she returned Satterday Mr Porter carried away his Son Elizabeth M— went home

April. 16 Sunday Mr Strickland preacht from Matthew 5-v.16- in the after-noon from Romans .5.v.18. this day Nathaniel Gaylord desired prayers for the Death of his Child being dead last night Just about a fortnight old the Widow Hubbard being sick desired prayers for her

~~April. 23. Sunday Mr Hop- from P~~

Monday attended the Funeral of Mr Gaylords Child tarried and watched with Mrs Porter Tuesday returned Thursday my Aunt Porter with her Daughter Williams of Pomfret Mr Hop ~~and~~ & the Esqs wife came here mrs Will- came into town on tuesday when I was there with her Daughter Jerusha

April. 23. Sunday Mr Hop- from Proverbs. 23. v.26.

in the after-noon from Luke.15- ch- 31- ver this day Lawyers Porter Child prayed for Wednesday my mother went into town made a visit at Mr Warners with Mrs Williams and others I brought her home at Night. Thursday my Aunt Marsh made a visit

April. 30- Sunday one Mr Hart preacht from Psalm .19. ver .12. Who can understand his errors - this day Caleb Lemon had a Son Baptized Isaac

Tuesday morn Esq. Porters wife came here I went with her to Sunderland to visit at one Mr Pratts; at night I went into town with her to quilt for miss pen Wednesday night watched with mrs Porter & her baby taken with fits this day - Thursday at night miss pen brought me home

Satterday Gardened

May. 7. Sunday Mr Hop- from Ecclesiastes. 5. 8. 7.
But fear thou God. ~ Monday went into town and carried my
mother did a few errands then returned & prepared for my Journey
in the morning to Hartford ~ Tuesday in the morn went into town set
out for Hartford a quarter after. 6. with Esq Porter got there safe
about sun set. Lodged at Cousin Coles the next day visited about there
toward night went down to Cousin Woodbridges, the next being Thursday
Election day spent the day at Capt Woodbridges ~ visited about the

Sunday May. 14. Mr Williams preacht from Isaiah. 53. ch. 7 ver

Wednesday set out for Middletown Hannah Bidwel with me

Return on Fryday ~ to the lower end of Hartford - Satterday got
to my home Cousin Woodbridges

May. 21. Sunday heard Mr Williams again now from Psalm
Monday I with others went out to Cousin Olcotts
Lodged at Capt Cheneys, Tuesday in the after-noon went over to Col Wm
Pitkins return'd at night ~ Wednesday set for home got home
by night found Mr Porters babe Died the next Satterday after
I went from home: being May. 13... Mr Jewet arrived in town
the next week on Satterday May. 20.. Thursday set out for home
May. 25. & Worthington with him. Fryday Mr Porter brought
his wife here she tarried a few hours

May. 28. Sunday at meeting at Hadley Mr Hop-- preacht from
Acts. 4. ch. 12. ver In the after-noon from Romans. 12. 8. 1.

night
Tuesday Worthington got home · Wednesday morning Polly came here
in the after-noon I carried my Mother to make a visit at the Doctors
Thursday Mr Dean came here a little while at night Polly returned

June · 4 · Mr Beckus preacht from Matthew 7 · V · 12 · in the afternoon
from Hebrews · 4 · V · 2 ~ Wednesday Tabitha Clark came here to alter
a Gown for my mother ~ Thursday my brother & I spent the day
in town ~ Fryday a Lecture I did not go Mr Hop from Romans · 4 · 25

June · 11 · Sunday Sacrament day Mr Hop from Romans · 5 · V · 1 ·
in the after-noon one Mr Molton from Psalm · 119 · ver · 120 ·
Tuesday Cousin Phebe Marsh made us a visit
Satterday received another letter from miss Pen had one from June · 4 ·
she being at Boston or Roxbury & miss Patty they went from home
May · 4 · when I was gone to Hartford

June · 18 · Mr Parsons from Proverbs · 9 · V · 6 · Monday Peg went to
Amherst ~ I set at night Sarah Goodrich & anna Porter came here · ~
Tuesday morning Peg came home Wednesday morning I went into town to
quilting at the Esqs upon a crape coat for Sarah Goodrich Thursday night
returned Satterday one Elisha Cloth of Hartford came here

June · 25 Sunday Mr Hop from
Monday Lawyer Porters wife came here Mr Bartlet came here !
Tuesday I went to quilt for Mr Dean ~ Wednesday morning went
into town to the Esqs to quilt upon a brown ~~calli~~ calimince coat for
Mrs Porter in the after-noon Coll Worthingtons wife came to visit
there Thursday Eliakim Smiths wife came there & ~ Fryday I came
home Last wednesday Mr Cold had a Daughter born

1769 July 2 Sunday Mr Holibird a young man that suppl's Mr Woodbridges place now in his illness he preachd from
Monday Mr Lazarus Porter of Rutland (Son to my uncle Saml Porter of Westminster at Shearburn) in the evening he come here tarried till morning then went to to South Hadley returnd at night ~ Wednesday morn set out for home
I went up to help Silence Bartlett quilt, by reason of the greatness of the ~~storm of~~ thunder & rain I tarried till Thursday morning ~
in this storm two children at Northampton were killed by the Lightning about sunset ~ Fryday My mother went to Mr Deans tarried till Satterday

July 9 . Mr Hop from Acts 2. v 22. in the after-noon from Deuteronomy 32. v. 29. Mr Colt's child baptized Lucretia Mr Dean had a child born this morning Lived a hour & half Monday my Aunt Porter came here tarried till Wednesday Thursday my mother spent the Day at my Aunt Marshes Fryday Esq Porters wife came here tarried till Satterday

July 16. Sunday Mr Hop from
Monday Mr Porter came home he went Deputy to the General assembly at Boston May 27. Wednesday he brought his wife here Thursday tabitha Clark taylord here Fryday I went to work in town

July 23. Sunday Mr Hop from 2. Epistle of Timothy . 1. ch. 7. ver
Monday an old strolling woman was here ~ Tuesday night a Girl from Killingly lodged here Wednesday made a visit at the Doctors Cousin Anna Porter came here ~ about noon this day Miss Pen

came home & with her one Joanna Williams of Roxbury
miss patty Williams went from Roxbury to Pomfret last week after
Commencement ——— Fryday my mother went into town ~ in the
after-noon miss Pen & miss Joanna came here at night mama returned
anna went home & the others Satterday Capt. Mather of Colchester
came here

July. 30. Sunday Mr Hop from Nahum. 1. ch. 2. ver. last clause
in the after-noon from Ephesians. 3. & 8 {monday Lawyer Porter wife & Dokemiah Williams set out for N. Haven}
Tuesday I went to my Aunt Marshes to quilt a coat for her & one for her Daughr
Becky Miss Polly miss pen & others helped Thursday in the after-noon made
a visit at Mr Hops to miss Joanna Will: at night returned home

---

August. 6. Sunday Mr Hop from Collosians. 1. & 10.
Tuesday miss pen & miss Joanna Williams & miss Patty Taylor came here
Worthington went with us to shew us a spot of wortleberries they
Drank tea with me here: Wednesday Mrs Porter with her Daughter
anna came here anna tarried & Mrs and my mother took a ride
to Mr Pratts of Sunderland at night they went home

August. 13. Sunday Sacrement Day Mr Hop from
Wednesday went to quilt upon a black Callimance coat for Mrs Hop
in the after-noon miss Sally Woodbridge of Hatfield and miss Betty Williams
& others of our own people Thursday in the after-noon miss Betty
& miss Sophia Patrage ~ from Hatfield Fryday I returned

August . 20 . Sunday Mr Hops from
Tuesday (Mr Nehemiah Williams & Lawyer Porters wife came home they have been to Doctor Jewets weding he married Martha Buckly) this day my mother went Mr Bartletts ~ Wednesday Cousin anna Hubbard came here she & Polly Porter & I went to Mr Bartletts & took silence & went a wortleberrying Mr Hop & his son Samuell stay'd with us here Thursday I carried anna into town Fryday my mother went to the Doctors

August . 27 . Sunday Mr Hop from Psalm . 119 . 60 . ver
Monday My mother went to Mr Deans & took Mrs Dean & they Rode up to see old Mrs Smith a Widow a little above there at night she return she has been sick this some time pray'd for two sundays . ~ Tuesday Worthingtons Birth-day (. 36 .) he invited Mr Phelps to Dine with him which he did ~ Thursday morning went to quilt upon a bed-quilt for my Aunt Porter Fryday night returned

September . 3 . Sunday . my mother tarried at home ~ Mr Hop: from Matthew . 10 . & . 30 . in the after-noon from Job . 5 . ch . 6 . 9 . verse John Eastman & wife desired prayers that the Death of their child might be sanctifyed to them who was Drownded in a tub of water Tuesday the child was a year old last May Monday Mr Hop: came here & brought his wife & two youngest children Polly & Lucy ~ I rode down in the chair with Mr Hop: when he went back Miss Pen & I made Miss Patty Gaylord a visit in the Evening Worthington came into town & called there for me Mr Hop: carried Mrs Hop: home about dark Tuesday he & my mother set out in the morning for Belcher sett at night Mr Williams (Aust) came here & brought Miss Pen here

he returned & she tarried; before 9 W. came home left my mother at Mr Parsons's of amherst 9 Thursday W. carried Miss Pen home & brought home my mother

September 10. Sunday Mr Hops: from Psalm. 110. ver: 3. thy People shall be willing in the day of thy Power Monday I went to Thomas Smith & met there miss pen miss Polly & Samuel Hopkins we all went to Mr Parsons's the rest went home I tarried ~ Tuesday made a visit at Mr Strongs in the Evening went to Esq Chauncys till Wednesday after-noon then miss Betty Chauncy & I went to Mr Strongs to Quilt at night Wor: came for me I came ~ Thursday Miss Joanna Williams and miss penn came here miss pen return'd at night Joanna tarried till Satterday then I carried her home ~ when I came back I found Lawyer Mr Porter & one Mr Jared Ingersol of Newhaven they soon left us

September 17. Sunday Mr Hopkins from
Monday took a Ride out to the mountain with 9 or 10 other Double Horses there Comps & we drank tea & spent Eve at Mr Hops: Tuesday 9 & at night Polly came here ~ Thursday my mother went into town returned at night in the evening came here Mr Gaylord miss pen &c ......
they returned a little after 9. Satterday carried Polly home & heard Mr Chester Williams was very Sick

September 24. Sunday My Mother & I Rode over to Amherst to meeting (because Mr Hops: & Mrs set out last monday for Pomfret) we heard Mr Parsons from Psalm [illegible] kiss the son &c My mother went to Esq Chauncys: Miss Eunice Parsons came home with me at night ~ when I got home I heard Mr Williams was very bad had been Distracted all day ~ and they had sent

for Mr Hopkins & Mrs — Monday I carried Miss Eunice 45
home & brought home my mother — Tuesday Mrs Crouch called
upon us a little while — Wednesday Mr Hop: & Mrs with her two
Daughters Patty & Sally (who were down there) came home about
four miles from home Mrs Hop: fell from her Horse & put out
her Shoulder but twas soon set — Fryday Old Deacon
Eastman Died — Satterday he was Buried

October 1. Sunday Mr Hop: from Revelations. 20. & 13. 5
Tuesday Miss Joanna & miss Sally Williams came here: then Mrs
Williams of East Hartford with her Son Solomon & Lawyer
Porters wife & miss Polly came here they all returnd but miss
Sally — Wednesday my mother went to Sunderland with Mrs
Williams & her Son when they came back Sally went home with
them into town Thursday anna Porter made us a visit
Friday a Lecture before the Sacrament I attended it Mr Hooker
preacht from
She day Esq Porter wife came home
from Stockbridge she went from home the 26th of September

October 8. Sunday Mr Hopkins from Sacrament day
Wednesday my mother made a visit at Mr Thomas Smiths Thursday
Wor: went out to Belchertown stayd till Fryday (to raise a mill)
Satterday carried my mother up to the mill to Mr Deans —

October 15. Sunday Mr Hopkins from first Thessalonians 3. ch. 12. 13
Monday my mother went to the Doctors — before night miss Pen & miss
Joanna came here in the Eve Mr Hall & Mr Hubbard waited on
the Ladies home — Just at Dark we had a fright by our
chimneys burning very furiously in an extream high wind —
Wednesday at several places of errands drank tea at Moses kelogg
at night went & Silence Bartlet & I watched with old mrs Smith

Fryday night Deacon Smith Lodg'd here

October. 22. Sunday Mr Peirce preacht from Romans. 8. v. 1. in the after-noon from Philippians. 1. v. 6. Mr Hop: was taken poorly last Tuesday with something of the Rheumatizme is sick yet Monday ~~old Mrs Smith Buried the Da~~ Monday I went into town to see Miss Joanna heard Mrs Hop: was taken sick last night & so Polly sent for Joanna to Mr Porters at night I returned Tuesday I attended the Funeral of Dea: Mr Smith she Died on Sunday night the day Esq Porters Daughter Betty came here staied till Saturday Wednesday night came here Cousin Elisha Mecott of Hartford he set out for home on Fryday

October. 29. Mr Hop: from Revelations. 2. v. 9. in the after-noon Mr Peirce preacht (to help Mr Hop: being weak) from Psalm. 11. ver. 5. Monday Mrs Bartlett came here Thursday Wor: went to Belcher in the after-noon my mama Rode into town at night returned. Fryday Sarah Goodrich made a visit here this day Wor: got home in the evening he went & brought Silence Bartlett here to taylor for him
last wednesday miss Joanna set for home

November. 5. Mr Hop: sick Deacon Smith made the first prayer Deacon (or Esq) Porter read one of Dor Dodridges sermons from Ephesians 2. chap. 1. & 2. ver. Mr Dickinson made the last prayer — in the after-noon Deacon Porter made the first prayer Lawyer Porter read another of them sermons upon Regeneration from Corinthians Mr Dick: made the last Prayer

Tuesday one Mr Colton of Longmeadow a kinsman of ours came here & an young man with him, Wednesday they set for home & Silence Bartlet went home also

Novem 12 Sunday no preaching Deacon Porter read in the fore-noon Lawyer Porter in the afternoon Wednesday I Rode into town &c
Thursday Thanksgiving-day Mr Hop: from
went on the &c returned on Satterday
Friday Worthington & his Little boy Gib: set out for Colchester

Novem 19 Sunday Mr Hop: from
Tuesday Eliza Porters wife & Sally Goodrich Miss Pen & Patty Polly came here to help quilt we got of two coats by Wednesday night
in the morning they returnd Mrs Porter went home a Tuesday night

November 26 Sunday Mr Hop: from
this I am two & Twenty Years old; Gods Goodness has spared me thus far, may it make me better as well as spare me to grow older
Wednesday Col: Wor: returnd in safety ~ Fryday Silence Bart. came here to work ~ Satterday returnd

December 3. Sunday Mr Hop: from Jeremiah 31. 25. This day my mother tarried in town Monday night Polly came here to tarry Miss Pen & her Brother Nehemiah also with &c spent the Evening here Tuesday Peg went to amherst ~ Wednesday Worth: carried Polly home & brought my mama this night Peg returnd
Thursday Tabitha Clark came here to taylor Satterday returnd
Friday Lecture befor the Sacrement Worthing: at meeting Mr Hop: from Isaiah 49. 8. 1

December 10 Sunday Sacrement day Mr Hop: from Jeremiah 23 ch. 6. The Lord our Righteousness. ~ Monday Lawyer Porter came here & brought his wife & three Children sup't at night Mr Hop: came he

& brought his wife she tarried the rest went home ~ in the night he was took poorly very ill by morning Worth: carried her home. ~
Wednesday Eve Worth: went into town & Prede in with him spent the Eve at Lawyer Porters came home. Thursday Mr Parsons of Amherst & his wife came here, he went to Hatfield to a Fast appointed on account of Mr Woodbridges illness, Friday he came back & went home & Mrs Parsons went to Hatfield to keep Sabbath this day Miss Becca Dickson came here for visit Satterday Mr Parsons came here to go to Hatfield to preach for Mr Hollibird who went to Amherst to preach

---

December 17. Sunday Mr Hop: from 2d Corrinthians 5. & 9.
Monday Mr Parsons & his wife here going home.

December 24. Sunday Mr Hop: from the 32. Psalm 10. ver first part
mama tarried at home to-day

Wednesday Rebeckah D. made us a visit just at night miss pen: came with her Brother N.: brought her she tarried till Satterday ~

December 31. Sunday I went to Hatfield Mr Hollibird from
in the after-noon from ~~Malachi~~ Malachi 3. ch. 17. ver last part ~
went to Hatfield for want of a Horse Mr Hop: I hear preacht from Ephesians 5. 16. Monday Noah Smith had a child Scalded in a tub of wort it Lived till Tuesday was Buried wednesd ~
Thursday went to John Cooks weding ~ he maried Miss Elizabeth Smith
last Monday my mother taken poorly with a cold

January 7. 1770. Sunday Mr Hop: from John 3. 3
Monday Mrs Hop: [illegible] came here Thursday Esqr Porter brought his wife [illegible] my mother [illegible] the Eve[illegible] he came & brought up Lawyer Porter

1770 &
wife she tarried he & his wife went home Fryday the Lawyer came for his wife
49

January. 14. Sunday. Mr Hop: from Proverbs. 23. 26.
Monday Mr Jonathan Smith now Living at Amherst & David Parsons with His two sisters came here Mr Porter had Jest before brought my Aunt Porter here ~ the men went into town the Ladies tarried Tuesday they came back for em I went into town with em they came back at night & return'd home ~ Wednesday Mr A. Willi: came for Aunt Mrs Hop: not well about shed a son born

January. 21. Sunday Mr Hop: from Acts 3. 26.
this Day tarried at home in the fore-noon for want of a Horse ~ at Noon John Haskell (a man that came to Live here last week) got a horse & came home for me I went Mr Hop: Baptized his son John
Monday a Negro woman Mim'd way here ~
Tuesday David Parsons brought Mrs Parsons Mrs Chauncey Mr Bolwood Mrs Strong all return'd at night
Thursday Thomas Smiths wife came Sarah goodrich in the after in the Eve: Joseph Elixander & his mother in the Eve: all return'd

January. 28. Sunday Mr Bliss from Luke 13. 5.
in the after-noon from Romans 12. 8. this day Oliver Bartlett had a child Baptized born some weeks ago ~ Monday my Aunt Marsh came here for a visit to see my mother she holding poorly (this day kill'd Hogs)
Wednesday my Aunt return'd

February. 4. Sunday Mr Hop: from Philippians 3. 18. 19. last Clause
I tarried at home in the fore-noon [illegible] got a horse & came home at noon I went in the after-noon ~ Monday Mrs Catting (Susanna Bartlett that was) with her sister Silence spent the day here

Wednesday miss Upper & Polly & Polly — & Miss Loice & Polly Dickingson of Hatfield spent the after-noon here Mr Gaylord & Mr Mr Williams the Eve with 'em they all went home but Polly Porter — Fryday Mr Bartlett & his wife came here & a Granddaughter of theirs a child that Mr Catling had by his first wife — & Just at night Mr Eliss of Hatfield & his wife called upon us — they all left us . — Satterday My mother Rode into town

---

Feb: 11. Sunday. Mr Parsons from Malachi 3. & 3. This day mamma Rode down to the Doctors in the after-noon tarried there till after meeting This day prayers was once more desired in publick for Mrs warner who has been sick this month & for miss Experience Dick. Monday Mr Hop: came here — Tuesday Deacon Elijah Smith called upon us. Fryday I attended the funeral of Mr Daniel Marsh an old man

---

Feb: 18. Sunday. Mr Hop: from Revelations. 2. & 21. in the after-noon from James. 4. & 4. this day the Widow Hubbard brought her thank-offering to the House of God for his goodness to her in her Recovery from her long confinement — Fryday Lawyer Porter brought his wife here

---

Feb: 25. Sunday Mr Hop: from Acts 1. & 11. this day dined at Mr Porter Wednesday came here Dea Cooks wife mrs Hop: Mr Colt in the Eve came Mr Hop: & Mr Colt Thursday Rebekah Dickingson came here

Satterday called here one mr Bridgman & one Daniel Smith both of Belcher — with their wives

---

March. 4. Sunday Mr Hop: from
Monday attened the funeral of Mrs warner wife of oliver she departed this Life on Satterday last — I spent the Eve at the Esq: at Lawyers Silence Bartlett came here this day to taylor for Wor:
Wednesday Esq Porters wife made us a visit

Fryday Silence went home & patience came ~ I went to a Lecture before the Sacrement ~ Satterday Lawyer Porter brought his wife here Mr Hop: a Lecture day from Luke 9th & 56.

March. 11. Sunday Sacrement-day Mr Hop: from Acts. 13. v. 39. in the after-noon from Psalm. 17. ver. 8. old Aaron Wells prayed for Tuesday Worthington went to Belcher Wednesday miss Pen: & miss Patty came here in the after-noon miss Kelloggs wife came here miss pen taried till Satterday the rest returned Thursday worth: came home Fryday my mother went into town to the Doc: Satterday Left at night Miss Experience Dickinson Died

March 18: Sunday Mr Hop: from Psalm. 119. 71. ver. this day Mrs Crouch & Docter Kellogg desired prayers that the Death of their Kindswoman might be Sanctified to them ~ Daniel White also a man that has keept her company many year join'd with them ~ Monday attended the Funeral spent the rest of the day & Eve: at my Aunt marshes ~ Tuesday Mr Parsons & his wife came here ~ Wednesday morning Mr Porter brought my Aunt here I went into town with him Mr Parsons wife went into town they returned that night ~ I spent the after-noon & Eve at Mr Hop: Lodged at the Lawyers spent the next after-noon at the Esqs returned Aunt went home ~ last Sunday the first time my mother has been at meeting since her illness

March. 25. Sunday Mr Hop: from Revelations. 2. ch. 11. ver in the after-noon from Romans. 8. 8. first Clause ~ Monday made a visit at Mr John Cooks with miss pen & Patty Thursday My mother went to the Doc: taried there till Fryday then went to Mr Hop: visited about the Lawyer Porters wife came here Thursday a little while at night wor: went home with her & brought Polly She taried till Sunday morning

April. 1. Sunday Mr Hop: from Isaiah. 49. & 22. in the after-noon from James. 1. ch. 15. ver after meeting mother came home

52 Wednesday Wor: set out for Colchester ~ Thursday Publick fast 1770
Mr Hop: jeremiah Fryday ma=ma made a visit at the mills

Ap: 8 Sunday Mr Beckut from .1. Corrinthians .15. 29. Wednesday. ma=ma went to Hatfield ~ Thursday Wor: come home
last Sunday Eliakim Smith had a child baptized Rebekah

Ap: 15. Sunday - Mr Hop: from
Eliakim Smith's wife very bad died a bout one othe clock at night Tuesday buried she was put to bed the Fryday but one before ~
Satterday in the night Daniel Smith of Belcher called here to tell us that Capt Elijah Smith of Belcher Departed this Life Sun about half an hour high: ~

April .22 Sund Mr Holibird from Romans .3. V.31. in the after-noon from Haggai .1. V.9. this day Mr Olover Warner desired prayers being sick this morning Wor: set out to attend the Funeral of his sisters Husband Capt Smith Monday returnd in the after-noon Mr Crouch came here sett at night Esq Porter & his wife ~ Tuesday one widow Worthing of Colchester (she came up with our Wor) came here ~ Thursday my Aunt Porter & Pollis came here at night returnd Satterday Mr Wor: went into town at night Wor: Eldest Brother came here (Elias)

April .29. Sunday Mr Hop: from Hebrews .12. V.17.
Monday a ~~[illegible]~~ Mr Lore called here ~ Tuesday Esq Porter & his wife & their son Jonathan set out for Pomfret ~
Fryday calld upon us old Mrs Wells of Hatfield with her Daughter Reynolds of infield & her kinds-man Ellsworth miss [illegible] rode up here after illness ~ Cousin anna Hubbard came here in the after-noon she & I took a ride into town Satterday she returnd. ~

1776

May 1776. 6. Sunday. Mr

Monday Mr Hop: from & Mrs Hop: here Dorithy Phelps & miss Patty Phelps of North-Hampton made me a visit.—

May. 13. Sunday this day I was published to Mr Charles Phelps Mr Hop: from Matthew. 23. v. 8.
Tuesday I went into town to quilt at the Lawyers — wednesday at night returnd Thursday Mr Phelpse set out for Boston — Fryday Lecture Mr Hop: from

May. 20. Sunday Mr Hop: from Luke. 23. v 33. there they crucified him
Mamma tarried in town Monday returnd Sacrament day Tuesday Mr Phelps returnd
Thursday Mr Hop: called upon us. Fryday Esqr Porters wife came here
Satturday returnd in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I took a Ride into town in the New Chaise he got at Boston

May. 27. Sunday Mr Parsons from Ephesians. 2. v. 19.
this day Azariah Dickinson had twins baptized John & Charles
they born a Thursday night
This week Mr Phelps movd up here with the family. —
one day this week I went & Quilted for Aunt Math

June. 3. Sunday Mr Hop:
Monday Timothy Phelps came down from Marlborough
Wednesday Mr Woodbridge of Hatfield was buried I attended the funeral

Mr Ashly of Deerfield preacht the Sermon from
[illegible] made the first prayer Mr Ashly of Sunderland made the last
by Bekah Dick: came home with me made me a dark brown Ducape
for my weding Gown & a light brown tafity for Dolly returnd Satterday
morn —

June 10 Sun: Mr Hop: from

Tuesday morn Aunt Marsh & Lawyer Porters wife came here to assist
about preperation for weding wednesday Jeff at night Capt williams of
Malborough & Abby Phelps came down
June 14th [illegible] 1770 a few moments before 4 OClock
I gave my hand to Charles Phelps — Polly Porter Dorithy Phelps Bride maids
we had about 30 Couples at weding — Fryday we had a Dinner
the rest were all invited to come again in the after noon

June 17 Sun Mr Parsons from
Monday Lawyer Porter & his wife called upon us — many visitors this week

June 24 Sun: Mr Edwards of New haven preacht from

Tuesday Mr Hop: made the weding visit

July 1 Sun:
this week I went into town to quilting on a coat for Polly

July 8 Sun:
Tuesday I went to Sunderland [illegible] Colt with Mr Porters wife [illegible]

1770
July. 15. Sun: Mr Hunt from

Tuesday my mother went into town for a visit ~ Thursday went to Mr Hop: to quilt a very bad hail storm this day I returned

July. 22. Sun:

July. 29 Sun: one Mr Robbison [illegible] in the fore noon he expounded upon the: 12. first verses of the. 4. ch of Matthew ~ in the. after-noon he preached from Psalm
Tuesday Mr Phelps carried me over to Northhampton when we returned we found miss pen & miss Polly here ~ Fryday they returned

August. 5. Mr Hop: from
Monday attended the funeral of Leav.t kellogg & one of Mr Moses Dickinsons twins viz Charles ~ Tuesday my mother went amherst Mr Phelps bought back with him miss Eunice Parsons Mr Colt & Mrs Smith from the Mill made a visit here ~ Wednesday miss Eunice & I made a visit at the Esq.rs & ye Lawyers Thursday Esq Porter & his wife Mr Edwards & miss Polly Porter here Fryday Mr Phelps carried home miss Eunice & brought my mother in the after-noon the two Williams & their two sisters miss pen: & miss patty & Polly Porter came here we went to hurtleberrying

August. 12. Sunday

August · 19 · Sunday 1770

Monday Mr Phelps set out for Marlborough he returned on Wednesday
Wednesday & thursday I quilted for Polly Porter ~ Satterday August · 25 Mr Phelps · 27 · 4
Wednesday one Allice Hide arrd here to spin

August · 26 · Sunday

Monday Mr Phelps & my mother set out for Hartford ~ he returned on
Wednesday Eve – Thursday I help'd Mrs Porter Iron

Sep: 2 · Sunday

meadowviss pen: a visit made a visit at Aunt Marshes

Sep: 9 · Sunday
Monday Mr Hopkins Mr Porter & his wife made a visit here

Sep: 16 · Sunday

Thursday Mr Phelps set out for Hartford after my mother Satterday they return-

Sep: 23 · Sunday

This day I tarried at home in the forenoon by reason of a burn upon my Eye
Wednesday Mr Phelps set out for Springfield to attend Court ~ Thursday night M
~~in the~~ Thomas Smith & wife billy Worthington & his wife &c spent the Even here
Fryday my mother & my sister Dolly Phelps went into town satterday I went & help Mrs P

1770
Sep: 30. Sunday Mr Hopkins Preacht from Psalm 17. ver. 2. 57

Tuesday I went into Mr Porters to help em prepare for miss Pollys Weding Wednesday night came home — Thursday Mr Jonathan Edwards Minister at Newhaven & his two Deacons & Col-l Worsester came to Hadley they Dined at Esqr Porters then came over to the Lawyers & about

Miss Polly gave her hand to Mr Edwards

October 7. Sunday Mr Hop: from Job 34. ch. 10. ver Far be it from God that he should do wickedly & from the Almighty that he should commit iniquity — in the afternoon Mr Edwards from Isaiah. 57. v. 21. there is not peace saith my God to the wicked. Hezekiah Hubbard a child Baptized Hezekiah Monday they set out for Newhaven, Nehemiah Williams Esqr Porters wife Patty williams from here. — Fryday Lecture before the Sacrement I did not attend it Mr Hop: from

---

October 14. Sunday Sacrement Mr Hop: from Galatians. 4. v. 4. — in the after-noon from Jeremiah. 8. v. 11.

Tuesday night Mr Phelps carried me to Mr Bartlets Lifence came home with W: (he went with us) Wednesday Capt Gorge Pitkin of East Hartford came with his wife & his Brother Col la Billy Pitkins wife came here. Thursday, Mamma & I went into town with em Lawyer Porters wife taken in travel the night before Deliver'd about four O Clock this after-noon of a Daughter still born watched with her Satterday came home bein Quilting for Miss Pen

---

October. 21. Sunday Mr Hop: from Revelations. 22. ch. 4. ver in the after-noon from the ver of the same Gideon Smith had a child Baptised Lawyer Porters Child Buried

58. Wednesday Sister Dorothy came here had a very bad fall a coming 1770
Fryday she went away carried my mother into town to Doctrs

October 28. Sunday Mr Hop: from Psalm 119. ver. 132. In the after-noon from first Epistle of John. 2. ch. 4. ver Phinias Simon mentioned this day his wife being deliver'd of a still born child the week past Monday Mr Bartlett came here — Wednesday Miss Pen: Patty & Sally came here the two former return'd Sally tarried till Fryday night then I carried her home Brother Sol: & brother Timothy came here — Satterday mother went into town Gid: Warners wife came here

~~October~~ November 4. Sunday Mr Hop: from Proverbs 4. V. 1. In the after-noon from Proverbs 3. V. 34. this Night our Little Boy Simon Baker Broke his toes at the Saw mill Manny Beck & Dick here Wednesday I went to Mr Hop: to help miss Pen: Thursday Mr Crouch made a visit here Satterday I mov'd my Bed into the Bedroom

November 11. Sunday Mr Hop: from
In the after-noon from Matthew 24. V. 44. Monday Joanna Hubbard came here — Wed: Sister Dolly came here in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I went to Mr Chester Williams's Weding to Loice Dickinson, of Hatfield Thursday Miss Pen was married to Mr Saml Gaylord, Timothy Eastman to Anna Smith, Eneas Smith to Mary Dickinson, Hannah Montague to one Isaiah Carrier, of Belchertown. so much for one Day at Hadley

Nov: 18. Sunday Mr Hop: from Ecclesiastes 8. V. 12 "Surely I know &c in the after-noon from Matthew 25. 41. Depart &c this day Mrs Dean & Silence Bartlet taken into the Church Wareham Smith had a child Loice

Monday 19th Mr Hops: here —
Thursday Aunt Marsh came here Fryday I went to see Dolly

Nov: 25. Sunday Mr Hop: from Job. 1. & 21. in the after-noon from Eclesiastes. 9. 4.
Monday my Birth Day Twenty three years of age may the goodness of the
Lord enduce me to faithfulness in his service.
Thursday I went into town spent the after-noon at the Esqs the Eve at Mr
Williams.

Decem: 2. Sun: Mr Hop: from Romans. 11. 26. And 27. — Stephen Goodman
had a child Bap: last Sunday Named
Monday Mr Jewet came into town Wor: very poorly —
Thursday Thanksgivingday Mr Hop: from Isaiah. 6. & 1.
Sister Dolly came here Brother Timothy has been here near [illegible]
before Fryday Mr Jewet Lawyer Porter & his wife Dined here
Brother Solomone Mr Allen came here in the after-noon — &
Mr Hop: —

December. 9. Sunday Sacrementday I tarried at home Mr
Jewet from Hebrews. 4 in the after-noon from Luke 11. & 22 I at meeting
Monday Mr Jewet set out for home Tuesday Jest at night I rode
into town Thursday one William Shaw of Kingstown Hanged for
Murdering Edward east who was in Jail with him at Springfield
where he was Hanged Fryday Brother Sol: & Brother Timothy set
out for New Marlborough Satterday Wor: able to Ride.

Decem: 16 Sunday tarried at home in the fore-noon Mr Hops all day from
John. 6. & 44.

Decem. 23 Sun. Mr Hop: from the same text Mr Phelps & I went to Hatfield heard one Mr Wythe from Matthew 7. 7 & 9. ask & ye shall receive a his whole sermon on prayer

Decem. 30. Sunday here having lost much time I begin with
January 31. Cosman Cook married to Hannah Smith at amherst last week

February 3. 1771. Sunday Sacrement day Mr Hop: from
This day Publickly Dedicated myself to God & Joinded myself to his Church & Now most mercifull Father Grant me thy Grace to Honour the by an obedient Walk, may thy Good Spirit always be ready to my assistance & encoragment — & now I desire always to view myself as not my own but entirely thine may all my sins be washed away in Christs Blood & for his sake may I have Eternal Life Amen

February. 10. Sun. at Hat: Mr Parsons of Amherst from
Monday Mr Par: Mrs Chauncey &c here Thursday went to Lawyers had good visit

Feb: 17. Sun Mr Hop: from
Monday Mr Phelps carried me to see Mrs Colt settled I hope more firmly a friendship begun before heard from her the vanity of Great appearances may it be a warning to me never to value myself for Grandeur
Tuesday Becca Dickinson to taylor — Mr Woodbridge &c Wensday home
Thursday morn my dear Husband has just left me gone to Boston with Cattle O Lord to the I commit his way make it prosperous if it may be best but thy wisdom will direct for the event I wait on the prepare us all for thy dealings & to rejoice together in due time teach us our unworthyness
Sabbath Miss Mi: taken poorly with Cholick

Feb. 24. Sun: Mr Hop: from Ezkiel 7. v 3. Now is the end com & from which then an end will come in divers Respects ~ 2.ly Gods Wrath upon the Wicked
Use. 1st. no safty for the wicked unless they repent & Close with Christ
Use. 2d. to perswade em to it spoke well ~ In the afternoon from Lamentations 3. v 26. It is good that a man should both hope & quietly wait for the Salvation of the Lord. Doc. that twas mens happyness so to do spoke to it from many heads Closed the whole with good uses ~ may it both me as good seed & by the Blessing God bear fruit unto Eternal Life ~ been led some Days past to reflect upon the Neglect of Duty in a very tender branch of it as it tends much to my Comfort in Life & peace of Consience will the Lord assist or I am nothing to it remind me of it whisper it as a voice in mine ear when I am tempted to go astray I have resolved once & again but surely twas in mine own strength or else I should not have thus shamefully fallen be humbled O my soul pray God to forgive & help — having been for a long time greatly troubled at the Conduct of a near & Dear friend do remember I have not made my case known to him praying for his power ~ do therefore now plead for humility & shame at my past Neglect now beging a mercifull God to help & may I have occation to say as in time past the Lord hath helped & eased me of the heavy burden ~ but if it may not be removed grant me patience ~ thy will be done ~ in secret prayer hope I had some longings after God & holiness, an near union to the Blessed Saviour O how dreadfull to be mistaken am I not still in the Gall of bitterness O Lord search me have mercy upon a poor sinfull worm for Christs sake Satterday morn sister Dolly Jett Left us may my Love & kindness be more & more encreasing towards my friends Lawyer Porter's wife both came yesterday Mrs Porter went home last night

March 3d Sunday heard two good sermons from Mr Hop: one from Psalm 32 & 6 - in a time when thou mayest be found - 1st. head that there was a time when God was to be found. 2dly. that it might be neglected in it 3dly. that it be forever to late when this Life was over - Imps: by all means to improve this time &c - afternoon Eclesi: 9 & 10. whatsoever thy hand findeth to do do it with thy might - told us of the great importance twas of to every soul to be ready for Death - the Vanity of the world the one thing needful O may the good spirit water the word that many may be moved from a state of sin & seek Eternal Life Mother at home a storm - Noah Smith a Child born 19 of last month Bapt this day Levy - Monday went to see my Aunt Martha a Widow Labouring under many dificulties - whence is the many good things I enjoy but from the goodness of God - while others are poor & can hardly tell where or how to get a support thro the world, my table is plentifully spread with good things - God has given me a carful & kind provider in my Husband - all mercies flow from him, may I ever eye the hand of God in all things & be thankfull & obedient - Wednesday Esqr Porters wife & her Brother Peirpoint Edwards's wife came here - Thursday about 2 O'Clock Mr Phelps came home Blessed be the God of all my mercies he hath not forgotten to be gracious - what would often have been my case had I not a God to go to but O my Soul never forget his Benefits he is come in Safly found us all Comfortable Lord I am less than the least of all thy mercies deserving thy Wrath yet thy mercies are innumerable - O melt my heart into Love & gratitude Love the more & serve the better

---

March. 10 - Sunday Mr Hop: from Proverbs 17 & 16. Wherefore is there a Price in the hand of a fool to get wisdom seeing he hath no heart to it. In the afternoon from Habakkok - 1 - & 13 - Thou art of Purer Eyes than to behold evil & canst

not Look on iniquity — Doc that Sin was Detestable in the Eyes of God. Tuesday Silence Bartlet to work here — Wednesday morn a sorrowful heart by my own foolishness must always be medling O that experience of the naughtyness of my heart serve to my humuliation & greater care watchfulness & Diligence to behave more Worthy of the Christian Carrecter which I make a profession of — this day especially to be spent with more than common Sobriety & reflection upon my own unworthyness — Satterday Daniel Worthing Left us went to Live with the widow Hubbard at Hatfield — he came here to Live with us in the Year 1761. has been a faithful kind man to us surely the Lord sent him to take care of the widow & the Fatherless may his reward be from the Lord Living & Dying altho I tho't I parted with him Chearfully how insensably did the tear steal down my Cheek with thankfullness I remember him still

---

Ma. 9. Mr Hop: 1st Kings. 17. & 39 - But the Lord your God ye shall fear 1st what that was. 2dly the importance of the Duty. Imp: that it ought to be the care of all to maintain & promote the fear of from many motives. — in the afternoon Leviticus. 26 & 2. Ye shall keep my Sabbaths & reverence my Sanctuary; I am the Lord —— the whole Sermon upon due observation of the Sabbath spoke very home & more plain than almost ever he did in the world O my soul how Little hast thou done thy Duty in that respect — Benjamin Smith at the Mills a Child Baptised Ben — after one that was Drowned last Summer: Monday a visit the Esqr mother — Tuesday I a visit at the Lawyers —

Thursday Simon Baker cut his foot Blessed be God twas no worse — Yess as was done Lawyer Porter & his wife came here to visit — Fryday night Beriah Smith & Aliss Hyde (both Live here) went to watch with a child of on Stantains a relation of Mrs Deans that was burnt extream bad some time ago — Died this morn: at Mr Deans Satterday [illegible] Sister Experience went to stay with Sister Dolly last monday sat Mr Eliakim Smiths she got home satt —

March 24 Sunday Mamma at home bad Riding Heard Mr Peirce (Mr Hop: gone to preach at Pelham their Minister Died Feb. 25.) from Luke 2 & 32. A light to lighten the Gentiles & the Glory of thy People Israel after-noon Psalm 16 ver 8. I set the Lord always before me he is at my right hand I shall not be moved. 1st head that the Lord is always with & cares for all his Saints. 2ly they are sensable of it. 3ly thence they put their trust & confidence in him in two respects. 1. as to temporals 2d to Eternal Concerns. 4ly a sence of the Presence of God with us a great preservitive from sin. Use 1st how highly it Conscerns each one to see that it be thus with them. 2d Use to examine whether it be so with us. Wednesday night Noah Smiths youngest Child Dec. Thursday morn Gideon Lymon of Hadley Cut his throat he had been troubled with bad fits for many years the Jury brought in twas not willful ~~murther~~ murder.

March 31. Sunday Mr Hop: Mark 8.37. Or what shall a man give in exchange for his Soul. Considered it in two respects. 1st as ~~to~~ for what will he forfeit 2ly with what can he redeem it when once Lost. Caleb Lymon a child bapt. Noah Smiths child buried. Wednesday mamma went into town. Thursday sister Dolly here. Satterday Dolly goes mother comes

April 9. Sunday Sacrament Mr Hop: Matthew 14.14. And Jesus went forth & saw a great multitude & was moved with Compassion toward them & he healed their Sick. Doc: We have a kind & compassinate Saviour after-noon Matthew 12.50. For whosoever shall do the will of my Father ~~with~~ which is in heaven the same is my Brother & Sister & mother. Edmond Hubbard, Young Noah Cook, moses Kelloggs wife, Chester Williamses wife taken into the Church. O Lord grant plentiful additions to thy Church of real Christians. a Dull day can reflect back & see my own folly in the week past; O God pardon & forgive & now comand a Blessing upon the Evening Sacrifice Dock last the true followers of Christ are near & Dear to him

Mamma Poorly stay'd at home — Tuesday morn. our Meadow on the west side of our house overflowed with a great flood the night past Fryday went to the Lawyer: miss Porter & I went to Mr Gaylords —

Ap: 14 - Sun: Mr Hop Hebrews . 1 . & . 1 . & 2 . God who at Sundrystimes & in divers manners spake in times past unto the Fathers by the Prophets hath in these last Days spoken to us by his Son — after-noon Psalm . 119 . 58 . 1 . — I entreated thy favour with my whole heart: be merciful unto me according to thy word — Esqr Porter & wife Desired God name might be praised for Smardin their Negros Deliverance & prayers that the Death of the Child Sanctified; Monday our Kitchen Raised no hurt done thro the care of a kind providence, may all instances of good learn me more & more a trust & rest upon an Almighty power, surely what is for the Best I shall have, Tuesday Mrs Gaylord miss Patty Williams here to mamma at the mill — Thursday Fast Mr Hops Amos . 5 . & . 8 . Seek him that maketh the seven Stars & Orion & turneth the Shadow of Death into the morning & maketh the Day Dark with night that calleth for the waters of the Sea & poureth them out upon the face of the Earth the Lord is his Name — after-noon James . 1 . & . 17 . Every good Gift & every perfect Gift is from above & Cometh Down from the Father of Lights with whom is no variableness neither Shadow of turning — Smardin Desired prayers for self being very ill

Ap: 21 . Sunday Mr Hop:

this Day in the morning Smardin Died Monday buried I at Mr Williams's Thursday Mr Phelps set out for Marlborough Satterday returned

Ap: 28. Sun Mr Hop: one part of the Day John 20. 29.
Monday Mr Hop: & wife Mrs Crowfe sister Dolly here—

May 5. Sunday Mr Hop:
Wednesday ~~at~~ Assosiation of minister ~ Mr Hooker from [illegible]
Proverbs. 28. v. 5. Evil men understand not Judgment but they
that seek the Lord understand all things ~ sister Dolly I went to
Landlord Cooks — Fryday Peg way went from here

May. 12. Sunday Mr Hop: Thessalonians. 2d Epis. 2. v. 13. in the after-noon. 4
verses Monday sister Dolly here — this week Esqr Porter wife set out for
New york

May. 19. Sun Mr Hop Psalm—
Wednesday Mr Edwards & Mrs (Polly Porter that was) came to Hadley
Fryday here — Satterday Sarah Ayres came here to Live

May. 26. Sun: Mr Edwards from Hosea. 13. v. 9.
afternoon Isaiah ch. 55. v. 6. Monday spent the after-noon at Mr
Gaylords with Mr Edwards. &c Wednesday they Left Hadley
this day Mr Phelps set out [illegible] with Cesar to sell him
Thursday return'd with him — at night my Aunt Porter
came here Satterday returned

June. 2. Sun: Mr Hop:

Tuesday went to see sister Dolly Fryday a Lecture before the
Sacrement not at meeting Mr Hop:

June. 9. Sun: Sacrement day the wife of Timothy Eastman & Sarah
Goodrich the Daughter of Aaron Goodrich Disceasd Joind with

the 1771 Church — Mr Hops from Peter first Epistle 69

Fryday June 14. this Day Just one Year since I became the wife of the Mr Kindest of Husbands — with what Love & thankfulness ought my heart to be filled many neglects of my Duty I can see and I Desire the forgiveness of God & him & pray to be enabled to perform it more faithfully for the future — tis a near relation indeed Blessed be that Providence which made us for each other & at last thro' many Dificulties united us in a band which Let us remember welcome & sweet as it is Death will break O Lord Grant that Death may but be a happy change for us which shall Join us in a happier union in Heaven for the Sake of Christ thy for our Redeemer Amen Daniel West married yesterday Mrs Crouch here to day

June 16. Mr Hop: Fryday I quilted at Mr Hops a little

June 23 Mr Hop: Monday Lawyer Porters wife set out for New London with the Doct: her Brother & his wife they came the week before last Mrs Gaylord gone with her — this Day mamma went to Hatfield Tuesday Mrs Colt Mrs Williams here Wednesday mama returned Thursday I Rode out to Amherst with Mr Phelps Satterday Polly here

June 30 Mr Hop: from Matthew 6 & 6 afternoon from 2 Corrin 2 & 6. Thursday Mr Phelps & I went to Sunderland to Chorrying at night our Father Phelps came here the next morning set out for New York — Satterday morn. Now O Lord I Look to thee for the preparation of the Sanctuary O may this be a prepa ration day unto my Soul Desend by the influences of thy Spirit into my heart fit my Soul for a day of Rest to keep it holy to the Lord most merciful God Sanctify every providence for my Souls good

July. 7. Sunday the whole Family tarried at home in the fore-noon by reason of a violent Storm of Rain — only Mr Phelps & Beriah Smith went in the after-noon they to Hatfield Heard Mr Hodgekiss from Luke 14. v. 17 Come for all things are now ready — altho I have detained from thy House O Lord yet Let not this Sabbath be Lost to my Soul much good Counsel have I Read & heard from excellent Mr Flavel this day Bless it Lord unto me & it shall be Blessed Tuesday Just at night Sister Dolly came here to Quilt her a Black Calaminco Coat Wednesday mamma went into town Thursday Anna Porter here to help us Quilt Fryday mamma returned Satterday sister went back Esqr Porter's wife came home monday the Lawyers Fryday

July. 14 Sun Mr Hop: Matthew 11 v. 29. Learn of me for I am meek & Lowly) Christian Humility the great the great Duty insisted on; alas how O Lord thou knowest did my heart accuse me: greatly Distressed with Pride the week past Father I thank for this seasonable admonition Let the fruit of all be to take away my sin — Tuesday Mrs Gaylord here — Thursday Mrs Bartlet here Satterday Dolly here

July. 21 Sun Mr Hop: Proverbs ~~24~~ v. 9. The thot of foolishness is sin the Discourse to teach the need of keeping our thots. surely twas a direction I greatly needed — how sweet would it be might I find as much benefit by this as I did by last Sundays sermons indeed I think they was of profit to me thro' the whole week — may all serve to fit me for Life or Death

1771

Tuesday Mr Porter & wife here Wednesday Mr Phelps & I went to westfield — Fryday home

July 28 Sun Mr Hop from Matthew 11 & 29 upon meekness in the afternoon Psalm 2 & 11 — serve the Lord with fear & rejoice with trembling Wednesday eve Mr Mather of Lime here, Fryday to Mr Colt with her Fryday night our Father Phelps came back from New York

August 4 Sunday Mr Hop: from Psalm afternoon Deuteronomy 27 & 24 Cursed be he that smiteth his Neighbour secretly: & all all the people shall say amen —
Tuesday Deacon Smith Died this Day a Negro man melted himself Dead with the Violent Heat — Thursday one Stock was married to one Hannah Goodman Fryday Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Hooker of Northhampton from (last Tuesday Dady went home

Aug: 11 Sun Sacramentday Mr Hop: from Corinthians 5 & 9 For even Christ our Passover is Sacrificed for us — Lord I have been at thy Table sat down with thy Deciples & after all dare I alow my self to think I'd any spirittual food — may I not say the ordinance grows more sweet to my soul Father work in me to will & to do this afternoon a Funeral sermon for the Deacon from Zechariah 1 & 5 Your Fathers where are they & the prophets do they Live forever — Moses Hubbard Daneas Smith & his wife Joind to the Church — Let every one that names the name of Christ depart from all Iniquity
Thursday Becca Dick here to make Rose a Gown Fryday mam and Miss to Mr Barlets Satterday Esqr Porter & his wife Just in here

August 18. Sun Mr Beckus from

Monday Mrs Crouch moses Kellog's wife here — Tuesday Polly & Abigail Montague here Thursday I went to Quilt for Aunt Marsh Aunt Porter & a pearce here that night went & slept with Mrs Gaylord

Fryday: Aunt came home I returned

Au. 25. Sun: Mr Hodgkiss (a man preaching at Hatfield) from Ezekiel. 8. V. 31. 32. after-noon Psalm 97. V. 1. The Lord reigneth Let the Earth rejoice a good discourse upon the universal Providence of God which often has been the support of Saints & o Lord surely the remembrance of it has been a comfort indeed to me in times of Dejection: may I never forget it Monday Mr Mather of Lime here from Hatfield Tuesday our Negro woman Peg went out for her self — Thursday my mother & Mrs Mather went into town mother returned

September 1. Sun: Mr Hop: from John. 5. V. 3.

Tuesday Polly & Experience came home here Lord enable me to do the Sister part faithfully to em mama to Amherst Esq Chauncy & wife here Sett at night I went into town to Esq Porters Wednesday Aunt Porter set out for New-haven Thursday went to Quilt for Mrs Dickinson Satterday ma-ma came home — last Sunday Mr Colt a Child Baptised Ethelinda born about the 22. of July.

Sep 8. Sun Mr Hop: from Psalm. 139. 17. of the goodness of God afternoon Proverbs 14. V. 32 of the wicked or being prepared for death

1771

Monday attended the Funeral of John Kellogg Died last Fryday night. Wednesday Mr Phelps Sister Dorothy & I set out for New Marlborough Lodged at Mr Orlando Bridgman at Hinsdale the Day following at New Marl- sister there we set out got as far as Mrs Arrons Fryday Left Satterday got safe home Mr Hop: & wife here last Tuesday Brattleborough

Sep: 16. Sun Mr Hop from

Eaneas Smith a Daughter Baptized Mehitable

Monday Mr Thomas Bridgman & wife of Northampton (Brother to Orlando) here tarried all Night by reason of Rain Satterday Miss went to Pelham

Sep: 23. Sun: Mr Hop: from Proverbs 3. & 9.

Tuesday mama at a visit to the Widow Smith Cousin Phebe North here Wednesday Mr Phelps Carried me out to Whaitley (North-west a little of Hatfield) to an ordination Mr Rufus Wells of Deerfield ordained Mr Nash of Montague the first prayer Mr Ashley of Deerfield preached Mr Parson of Amherst gave the Charge Mr Hubbard made the prayer before it & Mr Ashley of Sunderland after it Mr Hopkins gave the right hand of fellowship Mr Wells read a Psalm they sung he gave the Blessing we got home Miss got home; Fryday Mr [illegible] Thomas Smiths wife here Father Phelps came here Satterday morn set out for New York This day Mother & Mr Phelps (was indeed) attended the Funeral of Old Mrs Kellogg Mother to Mrs Crouch the prayer was at the Docks the Corps was carried to Amherst to be laid by her Husband Left at night sister came from Mrs

Marlborough Mr Lemuel Warner came home with her — O Lord once more we rejoice in safety together my dear mamma has been now for (week past more poorly, help us O God of our Salvation Direct & assist me a poor unworthy creature to the right Discharge of all my Duty to her Recover her health if it may be, fit Heavenly Father for thy Holy will — by all providence wean me from the World

Sep: 29. Sun. Mr Hop: from

afternoon from Psalm. 91. v. 16. With long Life will I satisfy him & shew him my Salvation — Doc. that Long Life is a Blessing God sometimes bestows upon his Children a good Discourse he said by the Death of old Mrs Kellogg she being about ninety nine in a good old age we have reason to suppose she fought the good fight & kept the faith then there is laid up for her a Crown which fadeth not away — Lord how prone to forget my Death & Eternity O Lord dwell in me by thy Spirit. — Sunday Eve — Mr Phelps & I at Mr Colts to see her that was Amy Elly now Mrs Selden Monday Mrs Colt & she here — Tuesday Jest at night sister dolly & I Rode into town — Thursday mama at the Doctors Mr Olando Bridgman & his wife here; Fryday Mamma & Allis went up to Uncle Hubbards

October 6. Sun: Mr Hop from Psalm. 40. ver. 8. I Delight to do thy will O my God yea thy Law is within my heart (Sacrament Day) taught us how much Christ did & suffered for us O my soul mourn that thou hast been so little effected this day surely the Lord is departed — Laboured under much confusion & discomposure of mind — Last night about 2. Mrs Williams tok in travail Jest before nine. Delivered of a son Baptised

1791
Henery Dickingson in the Evening went to neaghbour Alixanders
Sarah Ayrs came here again — Wednesday mam-a Rode to Sunder=
land Thursday returnd

October. 13. Sun no Preaching Mr Hop: gone to New haven Mr Jona=
than Smith prayd Mr Porter read from Isaiah
He shall gather the Lambs in his Arms &c one of Dr Dodridges sermo
in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I went to Hatfield heard Mr Olcott of
Number four from Luke.10.V.41.42 And Jesus answerd & said
Martha martha thou art carefull &c&c a charming sermon indeed
it was he taught us all our Duty — the same temper & discomposure
troubld me thro' the Last week but how peculiarly was I enabled to
pour out my heart to God in prayer Last night. found my self
abundantly eased — satisfied with the Goodness of the Lord —
Monday Mrs Porter made us a visit Tuesday Father came back
from new York Satterday sister Dolly went to Live with Eliakim
Smith again ;

October.20. Mr Cook of Notamy preacht from Geneses.3.V.9.10 —
he taught us our fall. in the after-noon from Corinthians first
Epis: 7.V.29 But this I say Brethren the time is short — O Lord
teach me by thy spirit so to improve it as I shall wish I had at
Death Monday Mr Lyman & his wife here Thursday Father set out
for home

Oct: 27. Sun: Mr Hop: from Psalm 96. ver 9. in the after-noon from
first Thessalonians 5.V.3. this day Samuel Gaylord & Nehemiah
Gaylord each a child Baptised, the first a son named Samuel
born last Friday Nehemiahs a Daughter Joanna born the [illegible]

1781

Monday Sarah Ayrs set out for the fish pones had a bad fall but so well she went along — Thursday I went to Moses Kellogg spent the Evening at Joel Kelloggs

November 3. Sunday Mr Hopkins from Job 8. V. 13. — & from Proverbs 14 V. 2. — a terrible storm of rain & wind the night past O may I remember thankfullness for a good & perfect habitation
Thursday Mr Porter & wife came home from New London set out last week on Tuesday sister Dolly keept house for them Fryday she came home Thursday Mrs Crouch Aunt Marsh came here Mrs Cr— returnd Aunt Marsh tarried till Satterday; our wood house Raised on Fryday

Novem: 10. Sun Mr Woodbridge of Southhadley from Peter first Ep: 1. ch V. 15. 16. ver and from Corrin. 2. Ep: 1. V. 9.
Tuesday Nabby Burt here Thursday Micala Bartlet Married Mr Philips & I at weding; in the Eve Eliakim Smith Married to Jerusha Kellogg Dolly there

Nov: 17. Sun Mr Hops Ephesians 5. V. 2. Walk in Love — and from John 13. V. 35. Tuesday Dolly & I in town left at night Thursday thanksgiving Day Mr Hops from Psalm 145 V. 5. ver — at night Mama went to the Doctr Fryday we all went abroad I at Mr Hops: we got home that night — Satterday pene Jose & Philsis got home; at Night Allis got home
Josiah Peirce Lucy Fairfield married Thanksgivingday Night

Nov: 24. Sun Mr Hops 2. Samuel 9. V. 16. & from Isaiah 55. V. 11. William Cook a Child Baptized Experience born last Wednesday. Monday Mr John Hunt of Northampton & Mr Jonathan Wells of Hatfield here Thursday —

1771

Tuesday four & Twenty years old O my Soul hitherto the Lord hath brought me, Blessed be his Name, Leave me not O my God, be my God & portion still, prepare me Lord for all events —

Thursday Mr Oliver Warner brought home his Wife was Married the Day before to Eunice Church of Springfield Mr Phelps & I at weding Enos Nash married to Martha Gaylord this Day - Fryday a Lecture before the Sacrament heard one Mr Lyman (now preaching at Hatfield) from Proverbs. 24 V. 19.20 Fret not thy self because of evil men neither be thou envious at the wicked for there is no reward to the evil man the candle of the Wicked shall be put out

---

December. 1 - Sunday Sacrament day one Mr Church Brother to the new Mrs Warner preacht from Psalm. 34 - ver. 1 - & from much less Confusion than last Sacra — but I fear more stupidity Lord work in me to will & to do — Monday Becca Dick — for her work Dolly. Wednesday I at Mr Gaylords to see her & her little babe, Lord may it be thine & a blessing to its parents ‡ — Thursday Just at night Mr Phelps fell from a Beam hurt his wrist very much Blessed be God twas not his head he Lives still & comfortable may I learn the Lesson taught me by every Providence — Fryday Sarah Ayres's Sister Twin here last Sunday Colman Cook's Child baptized David Smith

---

Decem. 8. Sun Mr Hops from Lamentations. 1. V. 9 & from Titus. 2 V. 6. Monday Sarah & Sister set out for home Tuesday Sarah Poorly - Thursday sent for the Doctr Satterday better —

Dec. 15 - Sun Mr Hops: from first Ep John 4 - V. 4 For whatsoever &c & from Revelations. 2 V. 10 Be thou faithful unto Death & I will give thee

‡ vide Journal. Nov. 11. 1770.

a Crown of Life Lord how full are thy Promises — Tuesday Esq Porters wife here Wednesday Eve — I Jest run over to see Becca Dick — Thursday Mr Colt & wife Mr Porter & wife Mr Phelps & me took a sleay Ride to Sunderland supp'd here

Satterday at night Father Phelps Brother Sol — one John Bridgman come here

---

Decem: 22. Sun Mr Hop: Psalm - 32 - & 1 ver - & from Matthew 25 - & 32 or 33 — Monday I went to attend the Funeral of Hezekiah Goodwins wife but was only time eno' to go into the Grave she had been in Child bed about eleven days she died satterday Wednesday Mr Phelps went after mam a the sleay &c Sundby I went with him made a visit at the Esq. Thursday Sol: set out for home Fryday Pene eleven years old — Last Tuesday Cesar froze his Fingers

---

Decem. 29 Sun Mr Hoker from Romans . 5 . & . 2 . & rejoice in hope of the Glory of God two excelent sermons O my father may I not thank the for the sweetness of thy Courts this Day the kind refreshment I have receiv'd Monday Mrs Alixander here, Esq Porters wife sister Dolly & me paid the Weding visit at Mr Oliver Warners Tuesday my Husband took poorly Wednesday night the Doctor come Bleed him Grew better Thursday Mr Bartlet & wife & Nicolas's wife here in the Eve I Fryday I took porly with the Canker in my throat

---

January . 5 Sun: not meeting Mr Hop: from Job . 16 . & . 22 when a few years are come then I shall go the way whence I shall not return the first Sabbath in the year 1792 . & from Hosea . 6 & . 1 . come & Let us return unto the Lord .

1772
Monday Eve- Mr Gaylord wife samuel Hop: & patty Williams came at Nine they went home patty stayed they had an overtiem heart [illegible] some, Thursday Mr Phelps went to Belcher with Wor- at night patty went home Wednesday Mr Phelps came home

January. 12. Mr Parsons from Ecclesiates. 9. & 10
Tuesday Mr Phelps mama Dolly & Pene & I we all went to Greenfield to Mr Phelpses Uncle Alliens Wednesday after Dinner we set out for home Drank tea one Mr Barnard's he Married Hannah Toon we got home before Nine Oclock mama very poorly

Jan= 19. Mr Hop: from Act. 10 [illegible] 36. & from 1. Corr: 6. & 19. Monday Dolly & I spent the Eve- at the Lawyers - Thursday Samuel Worthington & his wife here. in the after-noon Mrs Crouch here

Janu. 26: Mr Hop: from Isaiah. 56. & 1. in the Eve- Uncle Bridg-man & his wife & Sister Nabby came here Dolly Poorly Tuesday I went with Nabby to see her old neighbours the widow Hubbard of Hatfield spent the Eve- here; Wednesday morning Nabby set out for home - Thursday Mr Gaylord & wife Thomas Smith & wife spent the Eve here; this Day Josiah Nash married to Eunice Nites
last Tuesday Peg come home

Feb: 2 Mr Hop: Proverbs, 16. 15. & 8. Wednesday Mr Phelps Mrs Porter Lawyers wife & I set out went the Hartford the first day next to Newhaven found Aunt Porter there Mrs Edwards with a son Walter born. January. 5. all comfortable Fryday Rode about the town Satterday

Satturday came back to east Hartford kept Sabbath with my Aunt Hills 1772

Feb: 9. at meeting in the after-noon one Bliss preacht from Collosians .3. & 14. Monday went to the Five miles Lodged at Richard Pitkins — Tuesday came back Lodged at Collonel John Pitkins Wednesday visited about Lodged at Eppa Pitkins, Thursday thro the goodness of God we gott home found our family all Comfortable. O Lord my God thus have I experienced the good hand of thy Providence over me with a heart filled with gratitude doy desire to acknowledge thy kindness last Sabbath was Sacrament day with this Church & now have I lost the refreshment of thy table heavenly Father — Mr Hop: from Luke. 4. & .21. In the after-noon Moses Hubbard of this town a young man for the first time of his preaching here from 2d Corinthians 4. & .6.

Feb: 16. Sun Mr Hop: expounded upon the 24th ch Genesis Tuesday Mr Phelps & Sarah Ayres set out for Hinsdale Wednesday Mr Phelps got home Sarah not Thursday Silence Bartlett tayloring here Fryday Lawyer Porters wife came here & her three Children at night returned Satturday our Well at the barn finished Diging

---

Feb: 23. Sun Mr Hop: from Zachariah 4. & .9. from psalm. 103. & 10. Mr Phelps poorly we stayed at home Mamma tarried in town at the Esq. Monday pene sick Dolly sick Tuesday Lydia Parsons living at the Esq. & Phebe Marsh came here Lydia tarried till wednesday then mam'a came home Warham Smith & wife made a visit here. Thursday Oliver Warners wife Chester Williams's wife a visit here

Nr 3

wood -
house
?

Die 1

fire
more
?

Rained
stupidity

Feb

9

?

Pithun

1792

the men came at night — Friday Mrs Hop: & her Daughter Gaylord here Betty Porter went home with them she came here when mama a[came] home — Satterday Sarah Ayres got home

March 1 — Sunday Mr Hop: expounded upon the 20 ch. Exodus — the after-noon preacht from St. Peter first Epistle 5. & 4. mama a bad Cold tarried at home — last Sunday John Eastman a son Baptized Joseph — Tuesday Mr Phelps set out for Boston Heavenly Father with a kind providence lead him & Guide him — Wednesday One Mr Lyman came from Labanon Ordained att Hatfield Mr Ashley of Deerfield preacht the sermon from Cor: 2d Epis. 1. ch. 24 ver for ye are &c — Mr Parsons of Amherst gave the Charge — Mr Wells of Whateley the right hand of fellowship Dolly & Sarah went & the Boys —

March 8. Mr Hop: expounded upon the 9. ch of Exodus after-noon preacht from Psalm 32. ver. 5. from whence he taught us what true repentance was — Monday just before 9. at night my Dear & welcome Husband came home had a tedious Journey, Heavenly Father I desire to acknowledge thee as the giver of all my mercies; how welcome a meeting, naturally does it remind us of the meeting we hope for at last in Heaven never to part more but be ever with the Lord for the sake of our dear Redeemer, O may we from a Consideration of these things Live more & more above the world — Tuesday Brother Timothy came

Down here Marshes

Fryday Polly & I a visit at Aunt ... 1772 ... last Sun Timothy Stockwells wife a son

March. 15. Sun Mr Hop expoun Exodus. 11. ch preacht Numbers. 15. 31. last Clause this day Israel Lyman a Daughter Baptized Rachel - Monday Brother Atim set out for home Thursday Joel Kellogg & wife here for a visit

March. 22. Sun. Mr Hop Expounded Exodus. 14. ch. preacht from Luke. 14. v. 24. For none of those men that were bidden shall taste of my Supper. Monday Mama at the Doctors & at the Esqr Thursday been in some trouble on account of some temporal affairs - but to the Lord I cry. - Fryday found unexpected redress still the Lord hears my prayers never will I dispair if the mercy I ask is denied ... twill be for the Best

Ma .29. Sun Mr Hop Expounded upon the first Psalm - pr from Romans. 1. v. 7. insisted much on peace - we all at home but Mr Phelps & Worthington by a storm & bad Riding more Composed this after-noon read. 4. sermons upon Christs humiliation. & upon his exaltation in Mr Wylards Body of Divinity a sweet Book & soul Ravishing Discourses Lord my burden is known to thee - enable me to do my Duty

Thursday Fast-day Mr Hop expo - Joel. 2. ch - & preacht Luke 18. v. 14. I tell you this man went down to his house justified rather than the other. Fast at night put into great fear by Mr Phelps going to try to help some people over the river

[1778]
but Lord thou art kind thou heardst my prayer Let it be Recorded to the Honour of thy Name & for my future support & comfort — Fryday made a visit at the Lawyers this Day our Peg who has Lived with us near 18 Years of her own Choice Left us her two Children & was sold to one Capt Hay of Benington with a Negro man from this town all for the sake of being his wife —

April 5 Sun Mr Hop Expo Exodus 22 chap — preacht from Galatians 6 & 16 Tuesday Dolly & I a visit at Mr Alexander Wedny Experience Alaxander here Fryday Miss Hyde set out for home she came here Tuesday a Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Phelps I at meeting Mr Lyman of Hatfield Preacht Luke 14 & 17 Come for all things are now ready —

April 12 Sacrament Day Mr Hop preacht 1 Epis Peter 1 & 21 and gave him Glory that your faith & hope might be in God from which he taught us that the work of Redemption is wrought out for all that will believe & return — PM from Psalm 119 ver 16 taught us how the word of God ought to be our meditation Father forgive the sins of this Day & Oh Leave a Blessing upon thy unworthy handmaid Monday Anna Hubbard Left us here Wednesday sister Dolly I at Mr Bartlett when we were gone Lawyer Porter & wife here

April 19 Sun Mr Lyman of Hatfield preacht from Matthew 11 23 24 Tuesday Dolly I went out of town Tabitha Clark came here to

make Mother a Brown Silk Crape Gown she returned at night
Thursday Jene come home Satterday Dolly come home

April .26. Sun Mr Hop: Expo: Exodus 22. ch. – preacht Romans .5. .2. – Monday Lydia Parsons Betty Porter here Tuesday after Dinner Mother & Mr Phelps set out for Hartford (Dolly Sarah to Quilting Joel kellogg) Fryday Phebe Marsh here Satterday Mr Phelps got home Jeft at night

May 3. Sun heard Mr Beckus from Timothy 2 Epis .2 & .19 Let every one that nameth the Name of Christ Depart from Iniquity Noah Smith a child bapstized Elijah born the week past Mr Phelps & I tarried at home this afternoon the Horse much wearied the text in Genesis .6. & .3. – Tuesday Dolly went into town, Wednesday night Mr Warner brought her home; Thursday morn: Daniel Worthington came here to Brakfast then Mr Phelps & he set out for Kingstown or Palmer about .5. O Clock Worthington was Marriced to Margeret Parsons of that place Fryday morn: they set out for Hadley got to the house where he lives about .3. oclock, at the lower end of Hadley called haukanumb – Dolly & I got there about .4. at night we came home

May .10. Sun Mr Hop: Expo Exodus .32. ch. preachd from .34. ver & above; Dan Watt & his wife made publick confession for the sin of fornication she went hardly .7. months & upon our last Sacrament Day Timothy Stockwel & his wife Did the like had their Child Baptized the Sunday following

1772
she went Jest. 4. months ...

great ... Thursday Joel Kellogg Daughter Meriam Married to one Draggry of Hatfield. Sarah pene at weding; Fryday went Martha here a Little better Satterday Lawyer Porter & wife here Mrs Crouch Jest here to see me at night Father Phelps came

May. 17. Sun Mr Phelps & me at home one Mr Searls preacht from Corinthians 4. v. 18. in the afternoon from ... 2 Tuesday Mr Phelps set out for my Mother in the afternoon Mr Hop. & wife here Wed ... at night Mr Edwards of newhaven Jest in here he brought my Sister home last Fryday — Wednesday after 10. O'Clock Mr Phelps & Mother got home Lord I thank thee for so comfortable a meeting thy paths drop marrow & fatness Continually upon us. Thursday John Pitkin of Hartford & his wife here going to Sufferland Fryday I Rode out a Little way — Satterday Mr Pitken & his wife Dined here — Jest at night went ... town

May. 24. Sun at meeting here Mr Johnson Minister of Lyme from 2. Epist Corinth. 5. v. 17. If any man be in Christ he is a new Creature. a Charming Sermon ... Proverbs. 2. ch. 3. 4. 5. veres ... Frances ... Newton a Daughter pabtized Lucy born the 11. of this Month Frysday a Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Hop. from Proverbs. 6. ch. 1. ver. I went to the Lawyers a Little while Mrs Porter poorly I Jest saw Miss Penn of Pomfret & ... Williams. they came Tuesday

May 31 · Sun Sacramentday Mr Hops Matthew 26 v. 44.
And he left them & went away again ~~the third time~~ & prayed
the third time saying the same words, O Lord make me
more & more humble I am less than nothing shew me my
unworthyness for Christ sake wilt thou forgive my sin —
and from Romans

Tuesday Worthington brought his wife here for a visit — Wednesday
Mama into town Dollys visiters were young Ladies Thursday mama
came home

June 7. Sun Mr Hops: Expou Numbers 1 ch preacht Psalm 136..1 —
For the Lord is good for his mercy endureth forever · Monday
Mrs Crouch here — Tuesday Mrs Colman of Hatfield & Becca
Dickinson here — Thursday Daniel White married to Sarah
Goodrich Dolly the only one of our family ask-d to wedding
Fryday in morning Mrs Hops: Delivered Daughter ~~in afternoon~~ Lawyer
Porter & his wife spent the afternoon here at sunset Mr Phelps
& I rode into town

June 14. Mr Hops: Exp the fore part 6 ch Matthew preacht
from John 5 v. 40 — And ye will not come to me that ye
might have Life — Azariah Dickinson a son baptized John
Mr Hops:'s Daughter Elizabeth —— two years this day since I gave
my hand to my Husband ever Heavenly Father Let him fill thy place
in my heart may I give him a proper place there but may no Creature
make me forgetful of my Creator but may streams of Divine Good=
ness lead me to the fountain — leave me not most merciful
father to myself or to sin, Grant thy spirit to a poor unworthy

creature that I may Live in some measure as I ought prepare me Lord for all Changes in Life I am in thy hand I trust in thee Bless us Lord & we shall be Blessed

Monday Lucy Warner here Tuesday mama to Mr Bartlets Wednesday Dolly & I attended a Lecture Mr Hopkins from Proverbs 3. ch Thursday Mrs Warner & her sister Meriam Church here — Mrs parsons Mrs Woodbridge here — Esq Porters wife patty Williams here Mr Lyman of Hatfield here — Fryday Mrs parsons Mrs woodbridge went home

---

June 21. Sun Mr Phelps went to hatfield — I to Hadley Mr Hops Exp upon the rest of the 6. of Matthew preacht from 21 ver the above Father Phelps came Down again he came here last Wednesday Wednesday our set out Thursday — this Day Mr Phelps & mama went to the Lecture Mr Hops from psalm 23. Thursday Dada set out for Boston

---

June 28. Sun Mr Wells of Whitly from Collossians 3. 10. & 3. & 4. — Tuesday Mama at Mr Deans Mrs Dean very poorly Wednesday Tabithy Clark here to taylor for Sarah — Lucy Warner here to Quilt Mrs Porter here in the afternoon Widow Eastman Leut Cooks wife Phenias Lyman's wife here Mrs Porter & the three last went home Thursday Miss Lucy came here Lucy went home — Fryday

Mr Jonathan Warners wife here et Mrs Dick
[illegible]sor here they all went home this night

July 5 Mr Hop: Exp Number 14 ch preach'd from
the 7 ver & by no means clearing the guilty.
not very well tarried at home Thomas Sellings wife
a Child baptized — Tuesday Dolly went to set up her
things at her house Wednesday Mr Phelps & mamma attended
the Lecture — Thursday the Wedding day between 3 & 4
Dolly was married here to Mr Lemuel Warner of
Hadley J accompanied them to their new habitation a very
large Wedding — Fryday Mr Phelps ma'ma & Dine'd at Mr
Mr Jonathan Warners the Groom & Bride & perse was all—

July .12 . Mr Hop Exp upon Exo. 31. ch pr Psalm. 86. 11
monday ma'ma visit the Doctors, Wednesday a very ~~time~~
Remarkable experience of Divine preservation.
a flash of Lightning came down our Kitching Chimney
almost filled the Room with the Flame Three persons in
the Room viz. Beriah Smith, one Bascomb, of Amherst
(accidentically here) our Youngest Negro — Girl Phillis.
all Shock'd but none hurt — no person but those that have
felt it can conceive the Noise the terrible Noise of when
it strikes the Dwelling where we are — o may we hear the
voice of God in this & all Providences — the Lightning
melted the trammel, hand-Iron, Shovel, & a spike sett on the

edge of the Floor near the hearth, these memorials remain with us, tho they are not hurt really in the least yet the marks will remain that we may not forget it. — the Storm was not tho't hard at all. — Thursday morn — Sarah took extream bad with the Cholick the Doctor brought in next best — Satterday Sister Nabby came Down from Marlborough Jest at ten O'Clock our Father Phelps came from Boston. —

July. 19. Sun Mr Phelps Exp. Genesis. 39. pr Collossians 1. & 3. this Day we offered our publick thanks to Almighty God for the Wonderful preservation in week past. Lord hear the prayers put up for us this Day that we may live as well as speak thy praises. — Monday Father set out for home, Mrs Gaylord miss Betty Williams here. Wednesday Lecture — Fryday mam a visit to Dollys — in the after noon to Mr Oliver Warners — Satterday Miss Hyde went back to Pelham Jest at night Aaron Cleaveland here. of Norwich —

July. 26. Sun Mr Moses Hubbard of this town preach't Genesis. 18. & 19 this Day Nicolas Bartlet & his wife made a publick Confession of the sin of fornication their Child born the fore part of June — Tuesday Ben — Smiths wife at the Mill here Wednesday hard Storm Thunder & rain. Thursday more — Lawyer Porter & his wife. here in the last Fryday Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Phelps & mama attended — last Thursday Sarah set out to Greenwich to see her sister sick Satterday got home

August 2 Sun Sacramentday Mr Phelps: from Isaiah

55. 3. hear & your Soul shall Live. — after noon I tarried at home Mr Hops. Psalm. 87. 7 last. All my springs are in thee; Esqr Porter a son born on Monday last — Smith at the Mills a son born Thursday — Elisha born Fryday all returnd thanks for, Mr Cooks baptised Rebecka — another Sabbath is gone Lord I hope I had som Desires after thee & thy Grace O fit & prepare me by all the means of Grace I enjoy for an Eternity of happiness with thee above for Christs Sake Amen. —

September. 13. Sun O Lord here I am once more the Living monument of thy mercy; thou hast passed before me in a great deal of mercy since last I wrote; Gladness is put into my heart & a song of praise in my mouth; mercy & Loving kindness has been shewn me from the Lord the Living Mother of a Living perfect Child wonderful Deliverance, God has Granted my request I not only did not Deserve such great favours but I may say I did not expect 'em, my desire has been Granted remarkably, this Day we have publickly Given up our son to God who has lent it to us, I have been carried once more to the house of the Lord this after-noon. — I Now proceed to a more perticular recital of the Providences of God from the 2d of August to the 13th of Sep: —

On the thursday following ye 2d August aug. 6 I Rode into town Jest at night Drank tea at Brother Warners Fryday sister Warner sister Nabby & Miss Lucy warner here

117 about 11 O'Clock I perceived some alteration Mr Phelps brought
Mrs Allen of Northhampton here before night; Mrs Porter
here, all of us went to bed — all got up between 3 & 4 O'Clock
had a very composed night tho something of a painful one
I think I was enabled to resign myself entirely to the
Disposal of providence O tis good & comfortable trusting
in the Lord, Heavenly Father thou hast heard & helped —
I am thine I hope by Dedication as well as preservation, make
me thine by Adoption & sanctification for the Redeemers
sake Amen just six munites before six in the morning
I was safely Delivered of a son — a perfect Child, Lord what a
mercy; Let me never forget thy Goodness; what shall I render. &c
by six O'Clock in bed exceeding Comfortable — unworthy
Creature that I am yet how much mercy is shewn me. —
I hope I had a thankful heart aded to the rest of my mercies
surely I did remember from whence all my good did come. —

August 9. Sun Mr Hops: Exp — Numbers 21. pr from
Esq Porter & wife Desired prayers their Child died
last Fryday, the baby, Monday my Aunt Porter here — I got
out of bed while it was made mighty well — Thursday
Mrs Porter the Lawyers wife here — Fryday Jest at Evening
Mrs Gaylord Saml's wife & Miss Patty Williams here

August 16. Sun Mr Hops Exp Leveticus 10 pr Noah Cook
of this town preacht —

August 23. Sun Mr Hop Exp Numbers 25. pr Luke 21. 9.
Monday Mr Hops & Mrs here Hezekiah Hubbard a Daughter Baptized

August 30. Sun Mr Hop: preacht all Day from Matthew. 6. & .13
and lead us not into temptation but deliver us from Evil. ——
Monday I moved out of my Room into the keeping Room —

Sep: 6. Sun Mr Hop: Exp: Kings. 21 ch. first part
Monday Miss Jerusha Wells here

Sep: 13. Sun Mr Hop: Exp: the rest of the above 21. Kings, pr Psalm.
..4. 20. ver but all the wicked will he Destroy — our Son Baptized
Moses porter heavenly Father enable us to bring him up for thee if
his Life may be spared but above all things fit us for thy will —
Monday Sister Warner here & miss Lucy — Tuesday Mr Phelps
mam:a & I Down at Worthingtons — Fryday mam:a & I into
town she at Mr Hop: I at Lawyer Porters

Sep. 20. Sun at meeting Mrs Skiffs tarried at home Mr Hooker preacht
from Genesis. 6. & 3. and the Lord said my Spirit shall not always strive with man
Edmond Hubbard John Clark each a Daughter Baptized Susanna
Tuesday Mr Colt of Lyme & wife here & Mr Colts wife of this town —
Wednesday Mamma & I went to Mr Alexanders — Thursday we to Brother
Warners

Sep: 27. Sun I at home Mr Hop: Exp: 2d Psalm — afternoon Noah Cook
preacht Luke. 5. & 4. — to Saml Gaylords

October 4. Mr Hop Exp
our folks had the Measels but thro Divine Goodness all recovered

---

October 11 Sacrament day Mr Hop preacht Medad Bartlet a child baptized Lucy they taken into the Church
some sense of my mercies but far short of duty the last I set in
a great Deal of heaviness but endeavoured to submit myself to
God and he has heard me now I am come & brought my offer
a first born son ——— tis the Lord's —— after-noon Mr
Hubbard preacht from Hebrews 3.7.13. — Tuesday Mr Eppes
was Pitkin & wife Mr Richard Pitkin & wife here with some
Hadley friends Wednesday Mr Timothy Cole & wife came here
they all spent this Day here — a pleasant Day with our
Hartford friends but a parting must come in this world —
Blessed be God there is a world to come which will never
know a change o may we meet in glory never to part more
Daddy come down

October 18. Mr Hop Exp Chronicles 12 ch to the 13 ver pr Luke
12.8.15. Monday Mama & I at the [illegible] Fry at Aunt Mathers

---

Oct 25. Sun Mr Hop Exp Deuteronomy 9 ch to the 9 ver
pr 3 Epis John 2 ver Tuesd Mr Chauncey of Amherst here
Thursday he returned Fryday our baby sick suppose it had the
measels God was gracious & restored it

November 1. Sun I not at meeting Mr Hop Exp Deuteronomy 9 ch
to the ~~[illegible]~~ 9 ver ~~[illegible]~~ the widow of Josiah
Dickinson & her children Desire prayers he Died the week past

Monday Mam^a & Sarah went to the funeral of John Cooks eldest Child Died Sunday Morning with the Rattles. —
Thursday Anna Porter of Hartford here & betty Porter

Nov: 8. Sun Mr Hop. Exp Deu. 4. ch from the 9. to
Mr Peirce pr from Romans 3. & 20. after meeting Roods wife was Buried O how often of late has the Grave been opened O Lord grant I may regard the voice of God in this and all his providences Monday Father Phelps began to Plaister our new Kitching at night Cousin Steven Wills & Nathaneel Wills came here Tuesday Mrs Warner & sister here Wednesday mam^a & I at the mills

Nov: 15. Sun Mr Hop. Exp Deute. 8. ch. 2. ver Josiah Mathers wife Delivered of a son last Fryday Morn

Nov: 22. Mr Hop Exp Deu. 8. from 3. to the end — preach Roman 1. ch. 18. ver I Left my Dear Little Son for the first time at home his Dadda stayd Thursday I Rode into town this day twenty five years old. a momentous Lord of thy mercy make me more & more thine the longer I Live

Nove: 29. Mr Hop Exp — Deuter — 9. ch. — pre^c Romans. 1. & 28.
Thursday Thanksgivingday at meeting Mr Hop from Deuteronomy 8. ch. 10. ver When thou hast eaten & art full then thou shalt Bless the Lord thy God for the Good Land which he hath given thee Daniel Worthington & his wife here to supper Fryday returnd

December. 6. Sund — Mr Hop Hubbard pre Proverbs. 3. & 18. Her ways are ways of pleasantness & all her paths are peace — Mr Hop from Thessalonians. 5. & 6. — Be sober —

I tarried at home my babe not very well – O God be its Portion in Life or Death enable me to stand to that I have done in giving of it to thee in Baptizm Lord it is thine. —— Monday the Doctor came to our Babe. — Tuesday better means are Bless'd O God the God of all my mercies praised be thy Name we are all in thy hand as Clay in the hand of the Potter I think I am willing to trust thy providence what is best will assuredly be brought to pass. — Thursday Mrs Crouch here jest at night my Aunt Porter came here Satterday returned. —

Decem: 13. Mr Phs Exp Deu. 10. ch pr Romans 2. & 1. Abraham Kellogg a son Baptized Abraham Thursday Dadda & My Husband set out for newmarlborough Mrs Gaylord here — Satterday my Husband returned

December. 20. Sacrament Day Mr Phs from 1st Corinthians 11 ch. 26. ver for as oft as we eat &c Lord not active & Lively as was my Duty & comfort forgive Father forgive for Christs sake Wednesday Tabitha Clark here to work. Mr Elisha Porters wife & one Betsy here Satterday a babe of Eddies buried

Decem. 27. Mr Phs Exp Deu. 12. pr Eclisiastes. 3. & 20. All go unto one place all are of the Dust all turn to Dust again. — a kind of Funeral Sermon for old Mr Engraham Died the Day before Aged about

Monday we Killed Hogs. Tuesday Eve Mr Phelps & I spent a few hours at Brother Warners Wednesday Mr Phelps set out for a place called Killingly upon business Fryday Mrs Smith

of the Mills here Satterday night Mr Phelps came home well 1793

January 3 . 1793 . Mr Hops Ex Deu . 13 . pr Revela . 10 & 6 .—
this Day Josiah Nash & his wife taken in to the Church .—
Tuesday Mam'a at the Doc's I made a visit a Brother warners
spent the Eve at Mr Sam'll Gaylords — Thursday my
Aunt Marsh & sister warner here .— my Aunt Marsh tarried
till Fryday

Janu . 10 . I tarried at home Mr Hops Exp Deu . 29 . & 21 . ver
pr Phillip : . 2 . & . 4 . Simon got the Quincie Josiah Nashes child
Baptized Sam'll born the first week in November .—
Tuesday I made a visit Mr Porters Simon better .

Jan . 17 Mr Hop Ex Deu . 30 . pr Romans . 2 . ch . 3 . ver taught
us how impartial the Judgment of God would be o my soul hear & fear
Tuesday made a visit Mr Colts our Sarah set out for
Guilford to see her Father . Fryday Mrs Dean here — .

Jan . 24 . Sun I at home Mr Hops . Exp Deu . 1 . ch from
1 ver pr Prov . 19 . & 20 . Tuesday Mrs Gaylord Miss Patty Will
here Wednesday Mr Porter Rode out as far as here after
a long confinement Thursday Father Phelps set out for
home he came monday

Jan . 31 . Mr Hop : Exp Psalm . 3 . pr Nahum . 1 . & 3 .
and will not at all acquit the wicked . Monday Eve = I went
to see sister Warner she poorly all a bed I went to Hezekiah

Hubbards Thursday Mr Porter & wife Doct Jewet & Betsy lives at Mr Porters here

Feb: 9. Sun Mr Hop Exp Psalm .4. pr: 9 ver & above Thursday went to Worthingtons. Fryday at Lecture Mr Hop: from John .1.X.12 For to as many as received him — Satterday old Mr Nathaniel Church & son Eber with their wifes here

Feb: 14 - Sacra - Mr Hop pr: 130.5.ver
O Lord leave me not in sin pluck me as a brand from the burning after-noon Noah Cook from Acts .9 .X .12. for behold he prayeth Monday [illegible] Uncle Root of Northampton here & wife — Wednesday come back from Montague. — Satterday Mrs Alixander here -

Feb. 21. Sun Mr Hop Exp Psalm .5. pr Romans .2.&3 [illegible] Elisha Smith at the Mills a Child prayed for sick Monday Eve Brother Warner & sister here Pene — Tuesday Mr Worthington & wife — Thursday Mr Porter & wife just in here the Churches a going home in here — Satterday pene went home

Feb. 28. Sun Mr Hop Exp Psalm .6. pr Isaiah .50 X. 11 thus shall ye have of mine hand ye shall Lie down in sorrows

(473)

Tuesday I Rode into town to see Lawyer Porters wife had fits all the time I was there — at night Mr Phelps brought a Girl here for a Weaver. Fryday Miss Easther Parsons & betty Porter here Jess at night Sarah Ayers came here & packed up her things & Left us, she went to trainers last week Tuesday — Satterday Cousin Elisha Hills of Hartford came here —

March . 9. Sun Mr Eps pr Proverbs . 12 & . 15. Conserning Card playing — Monday Cousin Hills went for home Thursday mam'a a visit at Mr Porters — Satterday our Negro Cesar Killes ours a poor Lame Horse tis a frown in providence may we sutably regard it —

March . 14. Sun Mr Eps Den

Fryday Mrs Porter here

March . 21 Sun I tarried at home Mr Eps Psalm . 47 . pr Hosea . 13 . & . 9 . O Israel thou hast Destroyed thy self but in me is thy help — Tuesday Mr Phelps set out for Boston Aunt Porter here, at night our baby breach came down worse than ever it did before, but God was graicous — wednesday I brought Mrs Alexander here to do for him

1773

March 28 Sun Mr Hopp Matthew 2 ch 6 the 10 ver pr Psalm 39 ver 1. Monday begun to make Soap — Wednesday Easter Wells of Hartford here Thomas Hunt Northampton brought her Fryday Lecture before the Sacrament Mom'a went. — a Little before night Mr Phelps return in safety found us all Comfortable — mercy upon mercy Lord grant us the Crown of all mercies even an interest in the Redeemer. —

April 4 Sacrament day Mr Hopp pr

after-noon from

Lord grant that opportunities may not be Lost but pour out thy spirit upon my dry & rocky heart form me to thy self & service may I follow Christ — Tuesday taby Clark here to taylour in the after-noon Mr Phelps & our babe Rode to Mr Worthington — Fryday Mr Porter & wife here — tabby went home (Last wednesday mam'a & Eunice went to Brother Warners)

April 11 Sun Mr Hopp Expo Matthew 2 ch from the 10 to the 16 ver pr Romans 2 & 9. — Tuesday Mrs Crouch here Thursday Fast day I tarried at home Mr Hop pr Zachariah 7 ch 5 Speak &c Fryday made a visit at Mr Porters — Satterday night Father Phelps came down

April 18 Sun I tarried at home Mr Lyman of Hatfield pr from Eclesiastes 7 ch 10 say not thou &c Mrs Porter poorly Sawyers wife ill mam'a tarried in town monday night she was

1773

Delivered of Daughter Liv'd .10. hours ♃ Tuesday I made a
visit at Uncle Warners with sister Thursday Pele here stayd till
Wednesday we attended the Funeral of Mr Porters babe. —
Satterday sister warner took very poorly

April.25. Sun Mr Hop Exp the rest of Matthew. pr Romans
.2. 6. Timothy Eastman Daughter Bap: Anna sister Warner
very poorly Thursday Mr Jewet come Satterday here —
Tuesday Eunice Clark went home mama at Doct Satterday dada from Boston

May.2. Mr Jewet pr Hebrews .12. v.5. afternoon Genesis .48.
v.21. Wednesday mama went to Northampton — in the aft
Mr Phelps & I at Mr Parsons Amherst — Fryday mama come
home —

May.9.. Sun Mr Hop= Exp Matthew .3. ch — pr Romans .2. v.9.
Monday mama & I Sest Rode into town to see Mrs Crouch she
being poorly Wednesday we at Worthingtons — she put a bed on
last Sunday about .2. oClock after-noon — Fryday I went to
see Mrs Porter she had, poorly

May.16. Sun Mr Edwards pr first Epis Thessilonians .5.
v.3. after-noon Proverbs .1. v.4. — Daniel Worthington
a son Baptized Amasa — Monday Aaron Cleaveland
& wife here Sam.el Gaylord & wife Mr Moses Hubbard —
Miss Betty Porter here Tuesday Sest at night Mr Phelps
& Rode into town — Wednesday mama & I at Mr Bartlet
Thursday mama in town Fryday at night I went & brought

her home found her at Uncle Warners —

May ·23· Sun Mr Hops Eph·3· Matthew again – pr Romans 2 ✠ ·8·9
But unto them that are contentious &c – Thursday sister
Brother warner & sister here – Fryday mam'a & I left at night
Rode into town

May ·30 Sun Mr Hops gone to Boston Mr Cook pr Mark ·8· ✠ ·36
For what ·&c & from Phillipsians·2· ✠ ·12·13· Work out your ow
Monday we went first to look on Mrs Porter –Wednesday Mr Porter
& she set out for New London — this day a mighty Training
I stay'd at Brother Warners –Thursday Mrs Burt of Deerfield
here — Fryday Mrs Lyman Mrs Root of Belcher & Mr Thoma
Smiths wife here

June ·6· Sun Mr Hubbord pr Luke ·13· ✠ ·5· — & from
Why call ye me Lord Lord & do not the
things that I say, Monday Mr Phelps set out for Hartford
Tuesday mam'a at Mr Ebenezer Marshes & at Aunt Marshes
this night Mr Phelps came home – Fryday Betsy Dullinton here
Aunt Marsh & anna Hubbord here —

June ·13· Sun Mr Nehemiah Williams pr ·1· Timmothy ·4· ✠ 8
For bodily exercise profitteth little – &c afternoon Titus
3· ✠ ·5· Not by works of righteousness &c – monday three years are
past & gone since I gave my hand where I long before placed my hea

Lord I bear & forget thee & help me by thy Spirit
Monday mam went to Amherst — Tuesday I made a visit
at Mr Saml Gaylords — Wednesday went after mam

June . 20 . Sun Mr Hops pr Matthew . 27 . & . 51 . and behold the
vail of the Temple — &c Sacrament day Lord I enjoy repeated
opportunities purify me more & more by the Blood of Christ —
after-noon pr James . 2 . 14 . For what doth it profit &c —
Tuesday Tabithy Clark to work here [redacted] ma'm at
Aunt Marshes on Thursday — on Wednesday sister Dolly
here Mr Worthington & wife & Son

June . 27 . Mr Hops Exp Matthew . 4 . ch pr Romans . 2 & . 10 .
Tuesday Mr Phelps & I went to Mr Giles Hubbards a
Cherrying wednesday Joel Kelloggs wife very sick ma'm to tea here
Thursday Mrs Gaylord — miss Patty miss Sally here Mrs Crouch
moses Kelloggs wife — Satterday Father from Boston

July . 4 . Mr Hops Exp the above Matt pr the above Romans
Tuesday Jest at night Rode down with Brothers — wednesday Mr Lyman
& wiffe here

July . 10 . Sun Mr Hops gone with his wife to new haven she very
poorly I tarried at home Mr Hubbard from Luke . 12 & 21 . So is
every one that &c after-noon Eclesiastes . 9 . & . 10 . Whatsoever &c
Wednesday Miss Betsy Fellinton here & her Brother
Thursday Morning our babe was left alone in the Room

the Ch crept to a tea-kettle of scalding water turn'd it over
scalded one hand very bad the other a little Lord what a
great mercy twas no worse thou art our keeper our con-
stant benefactor o may this providence serve to put me
upon consideration that the Child is thine let me never
forget it, in the after-noon Mr Smith of Miss here
Satterday Mrs Alexander here the Child very sicky we hope
in God — Eunice & Sally Parsons with their schoolmaster
here —

July. 17. Sun I tarried at home with my babe — Mr
Nehemiah Williams pr Matthew. 5. 8. Blessed are the pure
in heart &c — & from those that Love thy
Neighbour &c — Monday we had twenty six Reapers
Blessed be God that has given it to us may we lay it out for him
Thursday Mrs Morton of Hatfield & the two Mrs
Bartlets here — Fryday Mrs Kean here —

July. 24. Sun Mr Woodbrige of South Hadley pr Hosea — 10.
& . 12. sow to your selves &c. & from 1. Thess. 4. & 18.
wherefore comfort &c Tuesday we Rode down to Brothers

August. 1. Mr Hops Exps Matt. 4. ch pr
Monday Aunt Marsh here Cousin Phebe — Brother & sister
Tuesday Mrs Hops here for a visit — Fryday Mr Newtons
youngest Child Died

August. 8. Sun. Mr Hops Exe Matt — 5. ch — pr

Isaiah. 33. V. 10. this day our son a year old Lord he has Lived a year how soon tis gone now it will soon be time for correction o may we be enabled to do our Duty to him Tuesday Mam & I Rode to Amherst made a Little visit at Mr Boltwoods Thursday Mam helpt Mrs Allixander Quilt Fryday in the fore-noon then visited along down. 1775

August. 15. Sun Mr Hop: pr Isaiah. 40. V. 31. but they that wait &c Sacr—day Lord wash my soul in the Blood of Christ may I feed upon him by faith after-noon pr Psalm 5. V. 4. Wednesday mam & I Rode to the Doct just at night our babe a breaking-out Thursday Mr Boltwood & wife here & Dined, Just at night Mrs Gaylord Miss Sally williams here — Fryday Mam & went to see Mrs Hop she holds very poorly — Satt Mr Phelps & I at Brothers,

Aug. 22. Sun Mr Hops Exps Matt. 5. ch got to the 13 v. pr Romans. 2. V. 11 For there is no Respect of persons &c Tuesday Mr Phelps set out Newmarlborough — Eunice Pomroy came here to Live. — Thursday Mr Phelps came home —

Aug. 29. Sun. one Mr Olcott of Hartford pr Hosea. 2. V. 14. therefore Behold I will allure her &c — Tuesday sister warner her brother & sister here Mr Worthington & wife & one Lyman of their neighbours here wednsday Esq Chauncey's son Daughter here — Thursday Mr Phelps & I & they went into town to see

(77) a Mountabank Doth Play his tricks &c

Sep: 5. Sun Mr Hop: Exp - to the 21 . ver I tarried at home pr Romans 2 . X . 12 ver Tuesday Tabby Clark came here to tailor.

Sep. 12. Sun Mr Hop Exp to the . 27 . ver pr Romans . 13 . ver Tuesday I went to see Mrs Hop: found her very low saw there Capt Porter wife got home that day from NewLondon — Wednesday mam'a into town Thursday home —

Sep: 19. Sun Mr Hop , Expt the . 31 . ver pr Tuesday Capt Colt of Lyme & his sister Lord who is very poorly here Wednesday Mrs Williams of Pomfret Mrs Edwards of Newhaven & others here

Sep: 26. Sun Mr Hop: Exp to the 38. ver pr Eclesiases 9 . X . 10 . Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do do it with thy might for there is no work nor Device or knowledge nor wisdom in the grave whither thou gesst — Monday I went to Capt Porter to see Mrs Edwards — Tuesday Mam'a to Aunt Marshes to Quilt on Phebe's Bed Quilt Wednesday night Mam'a came home Friday our babe poorly — oh Lord how greatly do I need afflictions yet how few do I have pray father leave me not in sin purge & Cleanse me more & more by thy renewing grace — last Tuesday Sol came down

October. 3. Sun Mr Hops: Exp to the end of Chap: pr Jeremiah 9. v 23.24. For thus saith the Lord Let not the wise man Glory in his ~~might~~ wisdom neither Let the mighty man Glory in his might Let not the rich man Glory in his riches — But Let him that Glorieth Glory in this that he understandeth & knoweth me —
Mrs Hops: prayed for again — surely she draweth to the Gates of the Grave — Monday Eve Aunt Marsh came here Tuesday went to Hatfield — Mrs Crouch here Mr Parsons Amherst & wife here he returned she tarried till Fryday Tuesday Cousin Anna Lyman of Southhampton here Thursday she returned to Brother warners

---

Oct: 10. Sun Mr Exp Matt. 9. ch. 2 first vers Mr Hubbard pr Romans. 6. v. 21. what fruit had ye than in those things &c Tuesday I went to Hatfield at Mr Dick-s & Mr Lymans Wednesday mama & I to Mr Worthington — Thursday Miss Esther Hubbard married to one Mr Strong of Chestefield my Husband & I at weding — Fryday Capt Porter & wife here Satterday night Dadda came down they were married in the meeting house

---

Octo. 17. Sun Mr Olcott of numbers pr 3d. Epist John. 2d ver Beloved I wish above all things that thou myst prosper & be in health even as thy soul prospereth — Tuesday I went to Brother warners — Wednesday mama to Hatfield Eunice Pomroy went home Thursday Mrs Alixander visit here Fryday mama came home

---

Oct. 24. Sun Mr Hops: Exp to the 9. ver pr Luke. 10. v 42. but one thing is needfull

1797 Monday Cousin Anna Hubbard & her sister Joanna . here
Wednesday joiners began to finish up our Old Sletting
Chamber

Oct . 31 . Sun Mr Hunt of Boston pr Corr . 2d . Epp . 3 . C
. 7 . 8 . ver But if the Ministration of Death &c
in the after-noon Matthew . 11 . X . 21 . 22 .. Wo unto the
Corazin wo unto the Bethsaida — &c Monday . Mr David
Parsons Miss Sally Parsons of Amherst Miss Joanna Williams
of Roxbury here Miss Patty & Miss Sally Williams met em
here Tuesday Phebe Marsh here in the Eve one Mr Dickinson
of Northfield here a man Cousin Phebe is likely to marry
Wednesday she returned Thursday old Mrs Barrett (Died at
Mr Nehemiah Gaylords) was buried Fryday Aunt Marsh
& I went to Amherst to Esq Chauncey

November . 4 . Sun Sacrament day Mr Hop pr Genesis
. 4 . X . 5 but to Cain & to his offering he had not respect &c
after-noon Matthew . 26 . X . 64 . — Christs Coming to Judgment
O may ordinances here prepare me by thy Grace to enjoy thee forever
I fear I grow more Cold Lord breath into my heart by thy Spirit
Tuesday Mam m & I at Neighbour Alexanders — Wednesday Fran
into town Fryday returned

Nove . 14 . Sun Mr Jonathan Smith of this town pr Luke . 16 .
31 . If they hear not &c & from Matt . 5 . X . 6 Blessed are they that hun

Tuesday Mr Phelps & Brother Sol set out for New marlborough they met Brother Timothy & sister Nabby Sol went along. the rest all came here Jest at night Wednesday we went to Brother Warners

---

Nov: 21. Sun Mr Hop Exps the above Matt from the. 9. to ye. 12. ve pr Proverbs. 30. & 8. Remove far from me &c sister Nabby came here Monday she went into town Tuesday here — Thursday Thanksgiving day mama at home Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 145. 9. ver — Pene here too - Fryday Nabby & Pene went into town Mrs Crouch came here this day twenty six years old Lord another year is gone one less of thy few than last year I have to live O quicken me by thy word & every providence to prepare for a last year & hour. thro' thy mercifull providence I am preserved hitherto O grant thy spirit & grace to a poor unworthy creature for Jesus sake. Amen. —

Nov: 29 Sun Mr Hop: Exps to the. 15. ver - Mr Williams pr Matt 22. & 3. & sent forth his servants &c Monday a General Training Mr Elisha Porter Captain all our Family went to see it but mam & the babe & me Tuesday Mrs Colling of Deerfield here & silence Bartlet - satterday sister Nabby & pene Jest rode up here

---

December. 6. Sun Mr Hop: Exps from. 15. ver to the end — pr from the above. Proverbs. 30. & 8. Remove &c

1773

Wednesday. night Father Phelps came here Thursday Sister Nabby came here from Brother Warners — Fryday Father set out for home

Decem. 13. Sun I tarried at home Mr Hop Exp Matt. 8. ch to the. 5. ver pr from one of the above verses Wednesday Mr Trobrige of Hatfield & his wife (she was Sally Woodbrige) & Submit Phipps here — Sett at night Brother Warner came after Sister Nabby in the Eve & we Rode down returnd left her poorly in the morning we went down again the Child born between. 2 & 3. oclock in the after-noon — Satterday mam to see her

Decem. 19. Sun Mr Hop Exps the above Matt. to the 14. ver pr Rom. 2d ch 14 & 15 ver — Monday we Killed Hoggs in the Eve Mr Phelps & I went to Brothers Wednesday Father here Thursday set out for Boston — Thursday night in the night Sarah Kellogg & Rhoda Smith both Died next Neighbours they Lived & Died Rhoda had been in a bad state tho't Consumptive last Satterday taken with the Nervous fever — Sarah taken last Fryday with a sort of Cholic — both carried to the Grave together on Satterday

Dec. 26. Sun Mr Hop: Exps Matt to the. 23. ver

pr Psalm .103. 15 & 16. ver As for man his Days are
as Grass - &c pr much to the young people O Lord
may we all regard thine hand in this Dispensation
of thy providence our youth Lord have mercy
on us all, may thy spirit Dwell in my heart Lord
make me thine - may a work of saving Grace be
wrought upon my soul Tuesday at Mr
Gaylords spent the Eve at Mr Hop:s she very low
but very ready to Die - one Sarah Smith came home
with us to taylorer - Fryday Lecture before the
Sacrament none of could go

January .2. 1794 : Sun Sacrament day Mr Hop:
pr Matt. 13 46. after - pr Job. 16. & 22.
when a few years are &c O Lord may I have thy
spirit & grace upon my heart - Tuesday Eve I went
to Mr Joel Kellogg's Mr Hop: pr a sermon from John
In the World ye shall have Trouble - pr & prayed exceeding
well - Thursday I went Aunt Marshes - Fryday Brother
Sol came here at Night sister Nabby came tarried till
Sunday

Jan. 9 . Sun Mr David parsons son to Mr Parsons of Amherst
pr John .3.ch .6. ver that which is born of the flesh is flesh
Monday Mr Phelps & I spent the Eveng at Capt Porters
Tuesday Mrs Porter here - old Mrs Bartlett & young Mrs Bartlett
here Thursday Father came here from Boston in the after-
noon set out for home

1774

Jan. 16. Sun Mr Steps: Ep Matt. 8. to the end pr Judges 16. X 1. Then went Sampson to Gaza & saw there an Harlot & went in unto her — — Fryday Eve Brother Warner sister Nabby Miss Lucy here

Jan. 23. Sun Mr Jewet pr Psalm. 88 last ver Lover & friend hast thou put far from me & mine acquaintance into Darkness & from Mark. 7. ch. last ver thou hast done all things well Wednesday Mr Jewet Mr Porter & Mrs here — Thursday sister Warner here Brother Timothy came down — Fryday Mr Phelps & I dinned at Mr Porters ther we Mr Jewet Mrs Porter Rode down to Mr Worthingtons — Satterday Sister Nabby here to tarry — Fryday we attended a lecture pr by Mr Jewet at Seygeant Cookes. Psalm 34. X 18.

Jan. 30. Sun Mr Jewet pr Romans. 9. X. 9. & from the 21. X part. 25 ver. — Tuesday Mrs Dean here Wednesday Mr John Pitkin his wife Mr Gorge Olmsted his wife here Thursday Mr Olmsteed his wife (they stayd last night) sister Nabby Mr Phelps & I we waited upon 'em to Mr David Billings of Hatfield there they left us we went to Mr Trobriges spent the Eve Fryday night 40 minutes past 11 Mrs Hopkins Died

Feb. 6. Sun Mr Hooke pr from Hebrews. 9. X. 29. [illegible] tarried in town in the Eve Father Phelps came going

to Boston Tuesday we attended the funeral of Mrs Hopkins Mr Hooker
pr from Isaiah.27.v.9. By this shall the iniquity of
Jacob be purged &c mam came home Brother Jol Raving
Wednesday Nabby & I at Mr Smiths Mr Kelloggs Mr
Gaylords —

Feb.13. Sun none of us at meeting in fore-noon Mr
Hop pr old things are done away &c
Tuesday Brother Jim came down — Thursday he & Nabby
set out for home — I made a visit at Mr Oliver Warners
last Tuesday Eve Mr Thomas Smith & his wife here —
Jol better

Feb.20. Sun Mr Hop Exp Matt.9. from the beggining
to the.14. ver pr James.4.v.8. purify your hearts.
I tarried at home our babe poorly pray Father prepare
us for thy will — Aunt Marsh Rode up with our folks
at night — Monday Aunt return'd our babe bad
In the Lord is my trust — Tuesday better Blessed
be the God of all our mercies — Mr Worthington
& wife here Uncle Martin Phelps & wife Uncle
Simeon Parsons & wife from Northampton here
sister Warner with them — Wednesday Mrs Bartlet
Mrs Dean here Thursday Mrs Crouch here

Feb.27. Sun Mr Hop: Exp Matt.9. to the.15 ve

pr Psalm. 22. 10. — May I always remember
my Dependance upon God. — Wednesday went to the
Mills for a visit — Thursday set out with my Husband
for Northfield to see my Cousin Phebe (Marsh that was, now)
Dickinson she was married last week Wednesday Evening
our babe so poorly we none of us went she went up the
next day — we got there before night next day my Husb
went up to Hindsdale upon business & returnd — I went
to Mr Hubberds & Mr Beldings — Satterday we came home
safe we took our babe — Providence preservd us
when in eminent danger by the way Blessed be the Lord
O may our Rescued Lives be usefull in service to
God & our fellow Creturs

March. 6. Sun Mr Hop: pr 1 Corrin. 10. & 16. the
Cup of Blessing which we Bless — &c afternoon pr from
above Psalm. 22. 10. This day Sacrament day O what a
Fruitless Creature great advantages I enjoy but alas
how Little do I gain O forsake me not thou Father of
mercies — bring me at thy foot lay me low before thee
Thursday sister pene here Fryday Sarah Clark here
Satterday pene returnd

March. 13. Sun Mr Hop: Exp Matt 9. to the end pr
Psalm. 96. 9. — O worship the Lord in the Beauty
of holiness. &c —

Tuesday made a visit at [illegible] Capt Porters in the Eve at Eliakim Smith's

March 20. Sun Mr Hops: Corps Matt 10. ch to the [illegible] 26.
pr Psalm ye above this day had the use of last Sundays
sermon upon religious worships in publick & in families
pr much to our Young people there are some under Concern
for their souls & that God would Direct them — pray most
merciful God that others might be awakened & that thy
spirit might be pour'd out abundantly here in this Land
forsake us not O God of all our Salvation Give us not up to
hardness of heart & stupidity but remember thy own
Inheritance a vine planted by thy own hand; Religion
seems to be greatly decaying the Love of many waxes
Cold & iniquity abounds more & more — Lord almighty
help or we are undone; O for thy Name & mercies sake
lift up a standard against vice & all manner wickedness
for Jesus Sake Amen. —— Monday Begun to make
Soap — Tuesday my Husband set out to New haven upon
Business for my Aunt Marsh — Tuesday I went into town
of arrands — Satterday in the after-noon my Husband
came home — we part & meet, & meet & part, but a last parting
will come; O may we bear it on our hearts Continually, O God
Bless this poor Family Lord have mercy on us, O that God would
dwell with us by his spirit, while some in this town are
seeking an interest in Christ dont let us be passed by

pray Father thou who hast no respect to persons shed abroad thy spirit into our house ; may it rest here may we all be thine from the least to the greatest

March - 27. Sun I tarried at home Mr Hops exp the rest the
.10. Matt - pr Numbers .33 - & . 55 . & . 56 . verses Wednesday
mam a a visit at the Doct

April . 3 . Sun Mr Smiths of this town pr Deutero - 29 .
29 . & from Psalm 90 . & . 10 - Monday Father went up
the Contry - Eunice Pomroy came here to Weave
Tuesday Mr Phelps set out to Northfield for a boy to Live
here Wednesday returnd brought one Solomon Parsons
O may we do our Duty to him & will God Bless him & us
Thursday he set out for Southampton this day my Aunt
Porter came Fryday returnd Satterday my Husband came home

Ap - . 10 . Sun Mr Strickland pr Romans . 3 . & . 19 . from
Jeremiah . 8 . ch . 22 . ver Is there no Balm in Gilead is there &c
Tuesday Mam at Mr Alexanders - Thursday . a Publick
Fast Mr Hops pr . Psalm . 92 . 1. ver Give the King thy &c
Fryday Rebecca Dickinson & Anna Elliss both of Hatfield
here for a visit

Apr . 17 . Sun Mr Hops pr Genesis . 28 . . 21 Behold I die but God
shall be with you &c the Death of Deacon Smith respects
Died the week before last - this after noon my husband & rose
went to Hatfield the wind blowd exceeding high
but O Lord thou hast brought Em home in safty

I feared & pray'd I trembled Lest the waves would swallow up the little vessel that carried 'em — O when human help faild I put my trust in God nor was I made ashamed — never did I trust in vain — may I never forget thy Benefits impress them on my mind O may I Live as well as speak thy praise & Learn more Dependance upon God in all the affairs of Life. — Wednesday my Husband set out for Middletown ma'na visit at Mr Bartlets I went after her tarried a Little while — Fryday ma-ma & I Rode into town she at Mr Olver Warners I at Mr Ebenezer Marshes when we came home found him my welcome Husband returnd

---

Ap.24 Sun Mr Hop pr. 2 Ep Cor. 5. 8. 11 Knowing the terrors of the Lord we perswade men. —
A sweet conversation I have had this Day with my Dear Effectionate Husband thanks the Lord that granted us talk to the other O Lord may we do all our Duty for Jesus sake
Wednesday the Assosiation of Ministers met at Mr Hop: seventeen of 'em & one Mr Hubbard pr from - Acts 17. & 30. But now Commandeth all men every where to repent — a wonderfull good sermon I went to Brother Warners sister very poorly with Raumatism Thursday Mr Gaylord here & miss Patty came after her — Satterday Eunice Pomeroy of Amherst went home.

May. 1. Sun Mr Hop pr Romans. 3. & 10. Sacrament day O Lord I fear I am Deceived O God shew me my real state dont Let me be mistaken in the affairs of my soul O may I cry Abba Father if I am thine but if I have no part in Christ O Pluck me as a brand from the burning have mercy Lord have mercy on me

for Jesus Sake. the wife of Enos Marsh Joanna Kellogg Joanna Wright Martha & Lydia Smith all this day joined themselves to this Church Lord may they all be thine.—
in the after-noon Mr Nehemiah Williams pr Romans .14 .7.
For none of us liveth to himself — Tuesday My Husband set out for Boston – will God be pleased to prosper his way —
Wednesday snowed a great deal, very cold for the season — Tuesday last at night one S Phillips of was coming home with his wives mother (the widow Montague of this town) they were crossing the ferry at the uper end of town when all at once he fell into the river supposed he had a fit — Oh tis a speaking thing in a moment from health to go into Eternity may we all Lay it suetably to heart.—
Satterday mam a & I at Brothers sister holds very poorly

May. 8. Sun Mr Edwards Newhaven pr John .3. & .36.—
& from Hebrews .4. & Monday Sarah Clark here — (Tuesday mam a at the Mills) monday Major Porter & mrs Edwards here.—
Tuesday Nathaniel Whites wife here — Wednesday Mrs Crouch here. — Fryday Gideon Warners wife here. — between 9. & 10. O'Clock my Husband & friend got. safe home found us all safe God be praised.—

May 15. Sun Mr Hubbard pr Isaiah 1 & 3 the ox knoweth his owner — &c — in the after-noon Mr Hop. pr Mark -13. & .36. Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping — on account of the mans being Drowned the week before last pr very well.— many are awakned Lord carry on thy work where tis begun & stir up stupid sinners for thy mercy sake
Wednesday. my Husband set out for New Marlborough. in the after-noon I went to Jabez Seldens she very poorly — made a visit at the

Widow Montagues to see the young widow Phillips – Jest in at Brother Thursday Pada set out for Boston. ~ ~ one Sarah Smith here to taylor I at night she & rode down to Mr Alexanders – Fryday she went home

---

May. 22. Sun Mr Hop: Exp Matthew. 11. to the 16. ver. pr Kings first Book. 8. & 38. shall know the Plague of their own heart – Ebenezer White made a Confession for the sin of fornecation – Monday night near. 10. O Clock my Husband came home. Tuesday Mr Phelps & I rode out Jest in Uncle Warners Lucy very sick Wednesday Aunt Marsh & her Daughter Dickinson a visit here Fryday Esq Chauncy & wife here – Satterday at. 9. O Clock we attended the Funeral of one Phillips who was Drowned May. 3. 1794. found yesterday ~~against~~ lodged on a log upon North hampston shore south of Clarks Ferry – the Body was taken out of the water this morning ~~the prayer~~ & carried to the meeting house there the prayer was made – the Corps by that time was the most shocking sight – after the Funeral was over spent the Day at Brother Warners.

May. 29. Sun Mr Strickland pr 1 Epis Peter. 2d. ch. 25. ver ye were as sheep &c in the afternoon Mr Hubbard pr Luke ch. 10. & 29. ver & he willing to Justify himself &c showed how prejudices will make people excuse themselves. – wednesday we attended the Funeral of Mr White – she that [illegible] Frask (was brought at Mr Benj Smiths at the Mill,) came home with us – Mr Hop: Mr Strickland came home with Mr Phelps. – Wednesday mainad I went to a Lecture pr by Mr Strickland – this week we quilted our quilts –

June. 5. Sun Mr Hop: Exp Matt. 11 from the 16. to the 25th pr Psalm. 1. & 1. — Monday I made visit at Mr Hop: the first since Mrs Hop: Death O Lord prepare me to

follow those that are gone before her place is empty
Tuesday mam went into town Thursday return'd Wednes
a Lecture she was at it — Fryday morn Called here Coll
John Pitkin of East Hartford & his wife going to Sunderland
Satterday they Dinn'd here —

June 12 — Sun Mr Hop: pr Proverbs. 8. V. 17. Those that
seek me early shall find me — Tuesday mam went to
Mr Saml Gaylord there meet Mrs Pitkin & others —
this day fourteen Years since we were married — how much
or how Little time more we have got to Live together
God only knows — may our Lives be prolong'd & filled up
in service to God & our generation if it may be thy
will — may we Love & not over Love — may nothing take
our hearts from thee may all good things lead us to thee
the fountain may we be ennabled to do our Duty as to the
Lord prepare us for thy will for Jesus sake Amen —
Wednesday mam & I at Lecture Mr Nehemiah Williams
pr Revn. 3. V. 17. 18. vers Because thou sayst I am Rich — &c
Thursday sister Dolly here

June 19. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 53. 6. ver O that the salva
of Israel were come out of Zion when the Lord bringeth back the
Captivity of his people Jacob shall rejoice & Israel shall be glad
Spake of Bondage Spiritual & temporal — The People of this
Land are greatly threatned with Cruelty & oppression from the
Parliment of Great Britain the Port of Boston is now & has
been ever since the first day of this month Shut up — &

greater Callamities are Daily expected oh Lord Look down in mercy upon thy people are we not thy Covenant people tho a sinful — our eyes are unto the thou & thou alone canst help thine is the power & thine shall be the Glory — Tuesday I Rode down to Mr Worthingtons mama & the baby tarried at the Doctrs Wednes Tabithy Clark tailored here — Thursday Mr Porter & wife here Mrs Gaylord Sally Walker Fryd Mr Phelps & I at Mr Colts — Satter Rode Down the Back Street of errands mama & baby tarried at Mr Alexanders

---

June 26 Sun Mr Hop: Exp the rest of 11th ch Matt Mr Smith pr Hebrews — Monday Mr Woodbrige Hatfield here Tues mam & she went up to the mills to see Mr Smith at night Mr Woodbridge went home Wednes Doct Dickinson of Sunderland & wife & son here born about the 10 May. they were married about ye 20 last October — Thursday Pene here Polly & Lucy Hopkins Dada came back from Boston — Fryd Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Lyman Hatfield pr John. 19 & 30. When Jesus therefore had received the vinager he said it is finished — when we mam'a I got home found Mr Tiobridge & wife & Mr Joshua Woodbrige here they soon returned to Hatfield —

July 3. Sun Sacr day Mr Hop pr Luke. 24 . 46. Thus it is written & thus it behoved Christ to suffer — Ebenezer White & Tabitthy Clark Baptized these two his wife David white & wife Hannah Strickland Issabel Clark Abigail Pomroy & Elizabeth — nine persons taken into this Church this Day oh what a wonderful in gathering if they are all real Converts we know not but they be the Lord knoweth them that are his — dare I say I had no sense of Divine things? but sure I had but Little — Blessed Jesus may grow & encrease in Grace oh help me by thy spirit to Live as becometh the Gospel of Christ Live by faith —

1774 Tuesd mercy Smith here Mr Warehams Smiths wife here – Wednesd
I rode to Mr Allixanders on business found there had been a
terrible Storm of wind & hail tho we had not much of it here
it did great damage in some places – Frysd mas I to Mr Bolters
at Amherst

July .10. Sun Mr Hop: Exps Matt .12 . ch – to the .9. ver pm Psalm
This day Mr Hop: proposd to the Assembly whether it was their
Desire & choice to keep a Day of fasting & prayer upon the account
of the Dark aspect of our Publick affairs as the present Gov
of this province had refused to order a day of fasting it was
expected that each respective congregation would set apart a day
themselves for yt purpose ——— the voice of the Assembly
was for a fast – now – fast Thursd Mr Hop: pm Psalm

in the after noon Mr Lyman pm they at Hatfield keep next week
Isaiah great part of the 58th ch taught us what was an accep
table fast – Frysday I at Aunt Marshes ma at Lend Cooks

July. 17. Sun Mr Hop Exps to ye .22. ver pm Luke .23. & .25.
But he diliverd Jesus to their will – Tuesday Aunt Marsh here
at night I carried her as far as the Doct^s Wednesd I carried mam
to Mr Parsons spent the after-noon there found Mr Brick & Coll
Worthington with their wives Mr Strong & his – Thursd
Major Porter Capt Porter & wives in here going to sunderland – Frysd
I Rode out to Esq Chauncys after my mam – at night. ——

July .24. Sun Mr Parsons of Amherst pm Psalm .71. 9 . ver Cast me not
off in the time of old age forsake me not when my strength faileth
I was not at meeting by reason of a violent Toothach
Tuesday Pene & Patience here – Thursd Capt Porter & wife Mr
Gaylord Mabel Hop: here been to Huckleberrying ——
Frysd one Mr from Old England here talks of

going up to new Marlborough to Preach — Mrs Crouch & Aunt Marsh called in here they have been up to Northfield. — Just at night Josiah Peirce & his wife & Little Daughter here

July. 31. Sun Mr Hop: Exp to the 31. ver pr Proverbs. 26. & .10 The great God that formed all things both rewardeth the fool & rewardeth the transgressors — Monday Our Reaping finished God has given us a plentyful harvest may we spend it to his Glory — Frye mam I Rode up to Mr Bartlets I went out to Wortleberrying

August. 7. Sun Mr Hop Exp Matt. to ye 33. ver upon Blasphemy Mr Noah Cook pr from Luke. 15. ch 21. ver — at noon I came home as usial (Mr Phelps was not at meeting) had hurt his Eye) found Nicolas Bartlet had been here went to Hatfield for his mother soon came again took our Horse went to Northampton for Mrs Allen Mr Phelps carried me up the Child was born after Dark — I got home after 11 — Tuesd I went to the Capt Porters a visit attended the Funeral of Matt Montagues Child born Sunday Died Monday Thursday I Rode & did errands ma tarried at Neighbour Allexanders — Frye Becca Marsh here — Mrs Smith of the Mills here last monday our babe two years old (will the Lord form him for himself

August. Sun Mr Hop Exp to ye 38th ver pr Proverbs. 22. ch. 4. ver By humility & the fear of the Lord are riches & honour & Life Fryday Eunice Pomeroy here Satterd Mother Phelps came here she has been in a poor way but seems to be better. —

Aug. 21. Sun Mr Butler pr Romans. 1. & 16. For I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth to the Jew first & also to the ~~Gentiles~~ Greek

1774
Oh what a wonderful Deliverance we have had our babe is alive & we hope may recover had a bad blow since we got home by the violent kick of a horse, why is it may we not ask why it was it so favourable, is it not a loud warning oh Lord God Almighty thou who Didst so order it that we may sing of mercy what thou by thy power grant that this Providence may be sanctified wean us from this world may we know we may Love the Lord. —
Monday Dolly here & gone— Tuesday Uncle John Phelps of Westfield Uncle Parsons of Northampton & their wives came back from their journey up to Chesterfield in Newhampshire (they called in here last Fryday when they went up) it rain'd they tarried to breakfast— Frisday mother Phelps went into town Satterday Father & she went to Northampton. —

Aug: 28. Sun Mr Hop: Exp 64. 43d ver pr Proverbs. 13. & 4 - The Soul of the Sluggard Desireth & hath nothing. — Tuesday my Husband atended the Court at Springfield as Grand Jurysman - but there was no Court there being a great Mob rose & stopd it. — Wednesd morn. he returnd - in the after-noon Tuesday I a visit at Saml Gaylords - Thursday Mrs Crouch visit here Fryday Lecture mamma & I Mr Hop: pr Psalm 22 & 26. ver the Meek shall eat & be satisfied. — Satterd Jest at night my husband came home from town with terrible news that the army of forces which are stationd in Boston had begun to fight & were coming out into the Country spreading desolation where ever they came — the men Rallied from all parts vast numbers — then for the first time did I in a good measure realised parting with my dear husband he got all ready to mount his horse but was detaind a few moments & when he got into town his Guen was

took by another — so did not go — Distressing night — but
the Lord is our trust ———

Sep: 4 Sun — Sacrament day in first singing the men
returned heard the story was false thou most Gracious
God hast heard & answer'd even beyond our expectation — oh
most merciful God cause this Providence to be for the good of
thy people — in this day of Darkness & Distress our Eyes are
unto the Heavenly father hear & help for thy mercies sake in
Jesus Christ — Mr Hop: pr Proverbs .9.5. Come eat
of my bread & drink of the wine which I have mingled
Sarah Clark & Daniel Smith — joined with the
Church this Day — after-noon pr
Wednesd Mother Phelps came up here Thursd my mothers went to
town to visiting mother Porter came home brought with her
Mrs one Doc^r Megens of Hartford & wife Cousins.

Sep: 11 - Sun Mr Hop: ~~pr~~ Exp to the end — the ch
pr Hebrews .10.30 Vengence belongeth to me I will recompence
saith the Lord — this Day Peter Montague Chiliab Smith
Westward Right Moses Clark join'd to the Church absent last
Sabbath by reason of the Alarm — Monday Doct^r Mecens
& his wife Rode to Deerfield returned — Tuesday we all went to
Capt Porters sent for Mrs Gaylord — Wednesd they set out
for home in the after-noon Marra I Rode up to see some
new Neighbours above us Gaylords & Nashes . ———

Sep . 18. Sun Mr Hop gone Mr Peirce pr Isaiah .59. .1 & 2 . vers
Behold the Lords hand is not shortned that he cannot save neither
is his ear heavy that he cannot hear, but your iniquities have

1779

seperated between you & your God & your sins have hid his face
from you — that he will not hear & from Mark . 13 . 37 . And what I say unto you
I say unto all Watch . —— Tuesday I spent the Day at Brother
Warners Wednesday Mr Dean here — Thurs Mr Phelps & I visited
at Northampton . — Satterday Mrs Alixander here . —

Sep: 25 Sun Mr Lyman of Hatfield pr Hebrews . 2 . & 3 . How
shall we escape if neglect if we neglect so great Salvation —
Monday Cousin patty Phelps & here Brother here ; my Aunt Porter (who
came home from Pomfret last week) & Capt Porters wife here ; Aunt Mary
& Becca here — Tuesday young Mrs Alixander Eunice here —
Thursday Mrs Gaylord here Sam Hs wife — Fryday Sarah Smith here
to taylour Satterd home ——

October : 2 . Sun Mr Hops : Exp : 17 . ch Matt from ye first to the . 23 . ver —
pr Jeremiah - 26 - & 3 . If so be they will hearken & turn every man
from his evil way that I may repent me of the evil that I thot to do
unto them because of the evil of their doings — Monday Mr
Nathaneel Montagues wife & his sister Phillips here Tuesday
mam [illegible] into town Wednesday returnd came with her Mrs Burn
ham of Hartford Cousin they went to sunderland at night return
Thursday Mrs Burnham & I Rode into town made a visit at Deacon
Cooks we met Mrs Porter & Mrs Clap at the Majors spent the ev
Fryday mam & Quilted for Patience Bartlet Satterday Mr Olcott
of Hartford here ——

Oct . 9 . Sun Mr Church of pr Mark . 15 . & 34 . and
at the ninth hour Jesus cried with a loud voice Eloi Eloi Lama
Sabachthani which is being interpreted my God my God why
hast thou forsaken me ——

and from Mark · 16 · & 19 · So then after the Lord had spoken unto them he was received up into Heaven and sat on the right hand of God — Monday Eunice Pomroy came here to weave. — Tuesday my Husband set out for new Marlborough Wednesday Mrs Alixander here Jest at night Mrs Williams & miss Sally here Fryday my husband came home Satterday his Aunt Allien of Greenfield & her son here

---

Oct. 16. Sun Mr Hop: Exp to the 24. ver after-noon (I at home) pr from Lamentations. 3. & · 24. The Lord is my portion saith my Soul therefore will I hope in him. — Monday Aunt Allien & her son Left us; at night Eunice & I rode into town of errands. — Tuesday mama to Aunt Marshes — Wednesday Mrs Smith here Thomas's wife — at night I carried her home & fetched mama. Satterday Brother Sollomon came down

---

October 23. Sun Mr Hop: Exp to the end — pr Ezekiel · 33 · & · 5. he heard the sound of the trumpet & took not warning his Blood shall be upon him but he that taketh warning delivereth his Soul. — Monday Pene here Tuesday Sol Left us Pene went home Wednesday Capt. Porter & wife Jest in here — Ebenezer Marshes wife & Daughter a visit here — Thursday Silence Bartlet came here to tailor Mrs Worthington a visit here — Fryday I went to Landlord Smiths to spool yarn — Satterd Silence went home

---

Octo 30: Sun Mr Moses Hubbard pr Proverbs · 12 · & · 15 · The way of a fool is right in his own Eyes but he that hearkeneth unto Counsel is wise ~~ttt~~ — Monday Eunice & I Rode up to the Mills. — Wednesday mam a visit at the Doc Eunice went home. — Satterday mam & I Rode up to her house now Building on the mountain Lot near the Mills for Saml Sneel to Live in

November. 6. Sun Mr Hop: pr. 2d Epist Thessalonians 2d ch. 16 ver
& And good hope thro Grace & from Philippians - 2 V. 2
Fulfil ye my Joy that ye be like minded having the same
Love being of one accord of one mind. — Sacrament
day very Dull greatly Exercised with the Tooth ach —
O most Gracious Lord leave me not to hardness of heart & blind-
ness of mind but let thy holy spirit Dwell in me — Tuesday
to Aunt Marshes — Wednesday Mrs Crouch & Moses Kellogg &
wife here — Thursday Mrs Bartlett here. Fryday night
Saml Snel came here with his wife to Live at the mountain Lot
in a house newly built — Satterday went to Live there

Nov. 13. Sun Mr Hops Exp. 14. ch. to the 13. ver pr Hosea —
5. & 15. I will go & return to my place till they acknowledge their
offence & seek my face — pr respecting Publick affairs which are
at present very dark he also read the Determinations of the Associati
on of Ministers held at Greenfield lately that each town ought to
set apart some times for prayer frequently & sometimes fasting
— And now most Gracious & merciful God I desire to lift up my
heart to the in humble thankfullness that thou hast put it into the
heart of our ministers to seek & thus they seem to be more awakened
O may they & their flocks Cry mightely to him who alone is
able to help — Lord wilt thou give a spirit of Humiliation &
a sense of sin to thy people that we may know our sins deserve
these & more Judgments — Tuesday man down to Mr Alexanders
Thursday a praying meeting we Attended — Mr Hop pr Hosea.
4. V. 7. As they were encreased so they sinned against me therefore

will I Change their Glory into Shame

Nov. 20. Sun Mr Smith pr Galatians. 6. V. 15. For in Jesus Christ neither Circumcision availeth any thing nor uncircumcision but a new Creature & from Eccles — 12. V. 14. For God shall bring every work into Judgment with every secret thing whether it be good or whether it be evil — Monday Cousin Anora Hubbard here she was married to one Hubbard the summer past — Thursday at praying meeting Mr Hop pr Nahum. 1. V. 7. the Lord is good a strong hold in the day of trouble & he knoweth them that trust in him. spent the Eve at Capt Porters she very poorly — Mrs Gaylor Mrs Williams Miss Patty — & Betty Fullerton (now living at Hatfield) all there in the Eve from the Majors — Satturday — Twenty Seven Years old how soon a Year is gone — Lord I acknowledge a kind Providence in my preservation hitherto & pray for thy Blessing to attend me still by thy Grace may I be an instrument of good & a benifit to my fellow Creatures & well fill the place Providence has put me in & enjoy more & more of thy Presence here below for thy mercies sake. —

Nov. 27. Mr Hop Ex to I. 22d ver ...

Monday Uncle Allen of Greenfield & son here Tuesday mam at Snels & at the Mill houses visiting — Fryd I a visit at Mr Saml Gaylords Snels wife going to weave here for herself — Mrs Lyman Mr Colt here when I was gone. Moses Clarks wife too

Decem. 4. Sun Mr Hop exp to the end pr Daniel. 9. V. 24. Seventy weeks are Determined upon thy people & upon the holy City to finish the transgression & to make an end of sins & to make reconciliation for iniquity & to bring in everlasting righteousness — Thursday Eve at Mr Alexanders Experience very poorly fear in a Consumption — Fryd Tabitha Clark here to tailor

1774

Decem. 11. Sun Morn at home Mr Hop: Exp Matt. 15. 6th–17. ver
pr Proverbs. 15. v. 3d. The Eyes of the Lord are in every place beholding
the evil & the good — this day one John Smith of Southadley & his new married wife
(she was Ruth Cook) made a confession for the sin of fornication —

Thursday Thanksgiving day Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 50. ver 23. He that ordereth
his conversation &c this Thanksgiving was appointed by a Provincial Congress
not by the Governor O Lord in Jesus Christ accept our thankoffering & tho we
are beset with threatning dangers yet o most gracious God avert them from thy
people shew thy self strong & mighty in behalf of this Land — prepare us
for mercy & in thy own time & manner bestow it upon us — Saml Snell
& wife there to supper & two old Country-man who have no home
Fryday Brother Warner & sister here Mr Hop: Just in here —

Decem. 18. Sun Mr Exp to the 21. ver Noah Cook pr Matt. 15. v. 22. And behold
a woman of Canaan &c Monday we had a Cow Died may we get good by
every providence — Wedneday my husband & I at Brothers to Dine. —

Dec. 25. Sun Mr Billings of Sunderland pr (a Young Candidate)
Hebrews. 11. v. 26. Esteeming the reproach of Christ &c & from John. 18 v.
36. Jesus answered & said my Kingdom is not of this world — Monday Eve
my husband & me at Neigh Smiths at the Mills for a visit — Thursday I up at
Snells — Fryday Killed Hogs Satter mama at Mr Alixanders

January. 1 1775. Sun Mr Exp the end of Matt. 15. pr Matt. 25. v. 33 And shall
set the Sheeps on his right hand but the Goats on the left — spoke of the
final parting of the Righteous & the wicked — Tuesday mam at the Doctr
Capt Porter & wife here a few moments she very low — Wednesday I went
down to the Doct with Phillis our Negro Girl she poorly O Lord be her
Phesician for soul & body may she not Die till by faith she has seen
the Lords Christ may her Life be lengthened out if it may be thy Will —
Thursd Sally Porter went home she came with mam

Janu. 8. Sun Mr Hop: Exp 16. Matt to 13. ver pr Acts. 3. v. 19. Repent &
be converted that your sins may be Blotted out — Tuesday Mr Alixander Just in here

Wednesday my husband & I at Worthingtons - Thursday fast day in this town on account of our Calamities in this Land Oh most Gracious God hear & help Let not thy people Cry & seek in vain Get unto thy name Glory in honour in thy peoples Salvation & reformation - — Fryday Brother Timothy come down -

January. 15. Sun Sacrament day I tarried at home to take care of Phillis O may means be Blessed for her Recovery - Lord what a mercy is it that altho' I am at home yet I may find such good Books thou art able to seal instruction - Mr Hops pr

Tuesday molly Snel here for a visit Wednesday Sarah Smith here to taylor Fryday David Church & wife & Ebers wife here - Sarah went home at night

January. 22. Sun Mr Nehemiah Williams pr from Proverbs 29. 1 .. He that being often Reproved shall suddenly be Destroyed & that without Remedy - & from Joshua - 24 · 15. And if it seem Evil unto you to serve the Lord Choose you this day whome you will serve - — Monday Becka Marsh here - in the Eve Mrs Dean here Tuesday Becka went home Wednesday Mr Parsons Mrs Chauncey Mrs Strong from Amherst - Mr Woodbrige Mrs Lyman Mrs Trobridge from Hatfield here - at night Eber Churches wife returned here Fryday my husband & I went up to Sunderland (she went up to her Brothers there) we made a visit at Doct Dickinsons -

Janu - 28. Sun Mr Hops Exp to 9 ver pr Revelations - 4 - v. 11 For thou hast Created all things & for thy pleasure they are & were created -

1778
Monday Eve Mr Nehemiah Gaylords wife & her son & his wife & Josiah Nashes wife here Tuesday Samll Gaylords wife Patty & Selly Williams here

Feb. 4. Sun Mr Lyman pr from Zechariah .12. ch.12 & .14. vers And they shall mourn appart &c & from Genesis .47. & 8 How Old art thou — Monday killed Hogs - Mr Crouch here Tuesday Mr Bartlett here - Thursday Mr Nehemiah Will of this town Ordained at Brimfield —

Feb. 11. Sun Mr Hops Exps from ye .19. to the end - Mr Smith pr Acts. 13. & .38. 39. — Monday Uncle Root of Northampton & wife here Tuesday Simons Father here. Wednesday Eve Aunt Marsh returnd from Northfield been with her Daghter Dickinson she has lain in with a son Samuel — Thursday Praying meeting I did not attend —

Feb. 18. Sun Mr Exps. 21. ch Matth. to ye .11. ver pr Ephesians .5. & 16. Redeeming the time because the Days are Evil — Mond - I went to see Mrs Porter Capt wife Joel Kelloggs wife Experience Allexander - all poorly But Spedy most for appears to be near her end. O may all have a sutable effect upon me — Tuesday Sister Warner here at night Irene came she returnd Thursday praying meeting my husband & I at it - Satterd Irene went home —

Feb. 26.. Sun Mr Hops. Exps to the end of ye .19. Matt - pr Romans. 6. & 19. Even so now yield your members servants of Righteousness unto holiness — one Martha Cook formerly the wife of one Jones: she had a child long after Jones Left her supposd to be by this Cook Elisha Cook who she has lately married this Day she made confession of sin & was receivd to her former Priveledges (by the Church) of Communion Monday my husband carrid Phillis to Northampton to Foster

Mother - she very much swell'd. — Fryday Lecture before Sacrament Mr Smith pr Luke 19 & 17. —
Satterday Father Phelps came down

March 5. Sun: Sacrament day Mr Hop: pr
surely I have great reason to be ashamed so many advantages yet so barren, O Lord revive me according to thy word. — Tuesday Aunt Porter here — Wednesday Father set out for home Aunt Porter went home — Thursday I was with (Sarah) (Moses) Clarks wife in travel the Lord was gracious & delivered her a son — frome there I went to meeting then returnd

March 12. Sun Mr Hop: Exp Matt. 18 first. ver — pr Genesis. 1. & 29. so God created man in his own Image in the Image of God created he him — Tuesday I went to see Experience Alexander & Moses Clarks wife she very poorly — Thursday Publick fast appointed by the Provincial Congress — Mr Hop: pr James. 4 & 1. 2. 3. verses From whence comes wars & fightings among you come they not hence even of your Lusts? ye Lust & have not ~~[illegible]~~ ye kill & desire to have & cannot obtain ye fight & war yet ye have not because ye ask not ye ask & receive not because ye ask amiss that ye may consume it upon your Lusts —
Fryday morn my husband set out for Boston & Sam & Snell went set out with a team — — after-noon Mrs ~~[illegible]~~ Smith of the mills here — Satterday Molly Snell here to tarry over the Sabbath —

March 19. Sun Mr Jewet pr Ephesians. 6. & 14. Stand therefore having your Loyns Girt about with truth — after-noon and having on the breastplate of Righteousness. — two sound searching sermons — Tuesday mama into town to see Mr Jewets wife she married her last spring — Wednesday morn a & I attended

1775
a Lecture pr by Mr Jewet to the Minute men from Psalm
127. first ver Except the Lord Build the house they Labour in
vain that Build it Except the Lord keeps the City the Watchman
waketh but in vain a large Concourse of people — Thursday
I rode with Phillis Jest in at the Doc-r Satterday Mr Jewet
& wife my Aunt Porter Mrs Crouch here — Jest after they
went away my welcome Husband returned I desire to thank
God for his goodness — soon after Father Phelps came here
he came down Tuesday to put some Prisoners into Jail
at Northampton

March 26. Sun Mr pr Ephe 6. 15 And your feet shod with
the preparation of the Gospel of peace & from the 16. ver
above all taking the shield of faith &c. — Mrs Porter prayed for
Monday Nicolas Bartlett wife & silence here — Wednesday Tuesday
Morn at the Doc-rs Saml'l Snell came home from Boston in safety
Thursday a meeting Mr Jewet pr Jeremiah 2 & 27. But in their
trouble they will say arise & save us — taught us how we ought to
examine with what views we look to God for help — my husband &
I at meeting we went in to see Mrs Porter they tho't she was a dying
Fryday morn there — I went after her Jest look'd on her asleep —
Satterday in the Eve my husband & I went down to brother Warners their Child
sick with the Rattles

April 2. Sun Mr Hop: pr 1 Samuel 3 & 18. And he said it is the Lord Let
him do what seemeth him Good — after noon Mr Jewet pr Psalm 119.
54. ver thy Statutes have been my song in the house of my Pilgrimage
his Daughter still Living prayed for — after meeting I tarried at Brother
Warners watch'd with the Child & widow Dickinson with me it had a better
night much — Monday morn my husband came for me — Tuesday molly
came here to weave — Tuesday night about 1 Elisha Porters wife Died
about o'Clock O Lord may her Death be sanctified to us all — Thursday
Mr Jewet pr a Sermon at the Funeral of his Daughter from Mark

·7· & 34 — Thou hast done all things well the Corps was carried to the meeting house; from there to the Grave when the meeting was over — Friday Mr Jewet set out for home in the after-noon we attend the Funeral of Mrs Hubbard —

April 9 · Sun Mr Hop Exp to 4th · 6 ver [illegible] Matt 4 · — pr Corvin Looking not at the things which are seen but at the things that are unseen — Monday Eunice Pomroy came here to weave Tuesday gone here — Thursday went home Thursday I at meeting heard Mr Hill from John · 13 · C · 35 · By this shall all men know that ye are my Deciples if ye have Love one to another —

Ap: 16 · Sun Mr Hop: Exp Matt to 4 · 15 · ver pr from the above Genesis God created &c this day we Desired prayers for our Phillis being very Low o most Gracious God prepare her for Death if she must Die · grant her soul may be washed in the Redeemers Blood — Monday Jerusha Williams of Pomfret Mabel & Hannah Hopkins here — Tuesday Morning Rose took poorly (a Daughter born about 9 · OClock [illegible] before ten) sometime before Mrs Allien got here — thanks be to the Lord o may it have a good effect upon us all, but especially upon her — Wednesday Mrs Williams of Pomfret my Aunt Porter Major Porter & wife Mrs Williams Mrs Gaylord Sally Porter here — Friday Morning a Little after eight our poor Little Phillis Left this world & if she is gone to Bliss tis eno' pray Father Sanctify it to us all — dont Let be Lost upon us but grant it may be for our Spiritual good — Satterday We attened her Funeral —

April · 23 · Sun Mr Hop: Exp · to 4 · 8 · ver pr Psalm · 42 · 8 · ver Our help cometh from the Lord who made heaven & Earth in the I Service at home — yn the after-noon my Husband set out

995
for Brookfield as a post to hear what News — for Last Wednesday the Troops & our men had a Battle, numbers lost on both sides but it seems as if we were most favoured — most gracious Lord save from the spilling of humane Blood, pray save thy people, our Eyes are unto thee —
Monday my husband returned ho Thursday Aunt Marsh & her Daughter Dickenson of Northfield here with her Baby Samuel —

April 30. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 103. 13. ver Like as a father pitieth his Children so the Lord pitieth them that fear him — after-noon Noah Cook pr Luke .16. & .2. For thou mayest be no longer Steward &c Chiliab Smith & his wife Tabitha Clark made their confession for the sin of fornication they were married winter past — Tuesday we attend the Funeral of Hezekiah Hubbard at night mother Phelps came here Wednesday went to Northampton this Eunice Pomroy went home Fryd mother came here, set out for home — mam a & attended Sacramental Lecture Mr Hop pr

May .7. Sun Sacrament-day Mr pr Hebrews .12. 24. And to the Blood of sprinkling which speaketh better things than that of Abel O Lord Jesus that did die for sinners wash my soul in thy Blood may thy Redemption be applied to my poor soul by the Holy spirit pardon o Lord o Lord forgive &c — Tuesday Phillis Mr Warners Negro woman left us she has been here since Rose had her Child to Nurse — Thursday Fast-day Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah .13. & .16. give Glory to the Lord your God before he cause Darkness &c In the after-noon I went with my husband to Hatfield. Mr Lyman pr .2d. Cronicles — 20. & 14.15 verse Then upon Jahaziah &c came the spirit of the Lord — &c Indeed it is a Dark Day — what is in the Womb of Providence we know not, great events

seem to be portened surely O our God we wait on thee: —
still the unhappy Commotions we humbly do beseech thee
if it may be thy will command a peace thou Lord who hast all power
appear for us thy professing people give us not up to final Destruction
hear our prayers be entreated for us, let us again enjoy thy prosperity
& thy Blessing O may I be prepared for whatever I have to meet
with — Fryday I Rode into town to the Doctr's for some mouth=
water for the Negro Child —

May. 14. Sun: Mr Smith pr John. 11. 25 & 26 Jesus saith unto her I am the Resurrection & the Life &c after-noon
Tuesday mam'a went to Hatfield at night Brother Sol= came here — Thursday mam'a returned Satterday I Rode into town the Mills of errands —

May. 21. Sun Mr Beccus pr Hadley my husband & I at Hatfield Mr Lyman pr Luke. 13. & 24. ~~Streight~~ is Strive to enter in at the strait gate for many I say unto you shall seek to enter in & shall not be able — two excellent Sermons O may I never forget 'em Monday down in town of an errand Wednesday mam' at the Mills — Thursday molly & I into to a taylor. Last ~~Friday~~ Tuesday Mr Gaylord came here to finish up part of our house

May. 28. Sun Mr West of Stockbridge pr Hebrews Wherefore he is able also to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by him seeing he ever Lives to make intercession for them — & from Jeremiah. 18. & 7. 8. verses at what instant I shall speak concerning a nation & concerning a kingdom to pluck up & to pull down && to destroy — if yt nation against which I have pronounced ~~for~~ a turn from their Evil I will repent me of the evil that I thot to do unto them — Fryday Mrs Dean in here — Elder & Church in here & others going up to Marlborough —

Sun. June. 4. we at Hatfield Mr Lyman from Acts. 16. & 30. afternoon 31.

And[1775] brought them out & said sirs what must I do to be saved — 31.
And they said believe on the Lord Jesus Christ & thou shalt be saved & thy house — Monday man & I Rode as far as the Mills —
Tuesday Mrs Crouch & a Kinswoman of hers Nabby Sheldon here
Thursday very much surprized with Cesars hand that it was going to mortify, but Blessed be the Lord who helped us O that his indisposition might be for his spiritual good, he has had a terrible swelled hand this month — tho't to be the Rhumatizm. — about
Coll Elisha Porters son David was playing in the River at the upper end of the town & was Drowned Chiliab Smith set out Directly for the Coll he in the Army or Congress — heavy tiding may it be sanctified to us all, especially to the Young, the Coll got home about 2 O clock Satterday had the Funeral at 4 — we attended
Fryday man & I took a Ride out as far a Amherst just went in to one Stockbridges he married patience Bartlet last November — she is now lying in with a son. — Last monday Tobulus Prat Negro servant to Mr Oliver Warner found out to have the small pox removed the night following to a house where Joseph tused to live Right
June 11. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 106 - 21. ver And forgat the Lord —
Monday Mrs Gaylord miss Patty & Sally here Mr Gaylor surried all night Tuesday Mr Gaylord carried her home he at work here
Wednesday five years since we was married how soon time flies away a mellencolly day it is at this time Civil war seems to threaten us in all the Horrors of it Lord be pleased to avert thy heavy Judgments for the Redeemers sake he has purchased all Blessings for the Church & Covenant people both spiritual & temporal — not for any thing in us but alone for his sake would we plead for mercy O sait us for what ever is the event of thy providence may my Dear husband & I be remembered of thee most Gracious God with mercy & our Dear Little son O may there be some Good thing found in him toward the Lord God of Israel in his Young & tender Years —
Thursday a Lecture we attend Mr Hop: pr Psalm . Be Pleased O Lord

to Deliver me, O Lord make hast to help me — Fryday Sarah Smith to Taylor here ~~here~~

June. 18. Sun Stormed at home had a Cold Mr pr Acts. 11. v. 18. When they heard these things they held their peace & Glorified God saying then God also to the Gentiles granted repentance unto Life — Monday Mr Gaylord finished our Joiner work for the present Joel Kellogg's wife & Mrs Colt Jest in here. — ~~Thursday~~ Fryday Morning Experience Alixander Died Satterday we went to her Funeral — News has come this week from our our Army at Cambrige & round about there that they had a battle last week Satterday about fifty killed some wounded some taken tis that many more of the Regulars are killed than of the provincials they have taken Ground from our men the event is thine most Gracious God we are ready to view it as a frown in providence — but O our God our Fathers trusted in thee & were not ashamed we desire to come out of our selves to renounce our own strength the Race is not to the swift nor the Battle to the strong — Salvation is of the Lord — we are a Distressed people. extreamly dry we are here & there was a frost last ~~Wednesday~~ Tuesday night which has cut down almost all the corn here abouts the most severe one I suppose ever known at this season of the Year. God is righteous O may I learn to rejoice in the Lord (whatever Distress) & Joy in the God of my Salvation

June. 25. Sun Mr Hop: pr Isaiah. 38. v. 5. I will add unto thy days fifteen years — & from Revelations. 10. v. 6. that there should be time no longer — Tuesday Molly Snell here W. Thursday Mrs Gaylord & Mr Nehemiah's wife here — in the afternoon mama & I in town She went to see the new made widow Hubbard & did a number of

1776
arrai'd

July 2. Sun Mr Hops pr Isaiah 44 v. 22. Return unto me for I have Redeemed the. This day considerable rain we have seen our fields parched with with Drought for some time past & may it put us in mind of the spiritual Drought in our souls — this Day sacrament-Day will the Lord leave a Blessing upon my poor soul, & may I keep a strict walk with God — may my name be writen in the Lamb's Book of Life & that for Jesus sake I may be of that happy number who sing a New song. Amen after-noon pr from 1 Epistle Timothy 2 v. 1. I Exhort therefore that first of all supplications prayers intercessions & giving of thanks be made for all men. — Monday went to Brothers Tuesday my husband I & sister pene went to Sunderland to cherry-ing & tarried at Doctor Dickinsons — Thursday Mr Lecture did not attend Mr Hops pr 1 Chronicles 4 v. 9. — Fryday mama at Mr Bartlets. Fryday in the night Joseph Allexander came here for me his wife in travil I went got there before 12. the Child born about 8 in the Morning. I got home about 10.

July 9. Sun Mr Hops: pr Isaiah 58. v 13. If thou turn away thy foot from the sabbath from doing thy pleasure &c. Monday went to Aunt Marshes Wednesday mama went into town for a visit after-noon John Montagues wife & her Daughter abigail here — Mr Hops: here — Thursday Doctr Dickinson & wife here for a visit Fryday mama came home — Satterday night my husband called to go down to the Doctr after Cesar he could not come home —

July 16. Sunday my Husband & I at Hatfield Mr Lyman pr Luke 22 v. 42. Father if thou be willing remove this cup from me Nevertheless not my will but thine be done —

& in the afternoon Ezra upon the 15. Psalm — he shewed the Character Caricter of a Citizen of Zion Tuesday I went up to Leverit (it used to be called fish-ponds) to see Cousin Hubbard Mrs Dean & Thitty went with me — Thursday a fast an universal fast recommended by the Continental Congress to all the English inhabitants of this vast & extensive Continent to keep this Day a Day of prayer & fasting before Almighty God may we not hope that the Great Disposer of hearts who has put it into the hearts of our Rulers to appoint such a Day would be graciously pleased to send an answer of peace · my husband & I at Hatfield Mr Lyman pr Nehemiah 9. 32 · 33 · 34 · verses Now therefore our God the great the mighty & the terrible God &c two very fine sermons — shewed wherein the situation of the present times resembled the Jewish state at that time then that our sins were the cause of evil & that God was Just in all — & that upon repentance & reformation we may expect mercy — Fryday sister Warner here Jest at night Mrs Gaylord & Sally Williams in here Satterday our folks finished Reaping at the mountain thanks to God who has given us such a plentifull Harvest & for hearts to improve all to his Glory —

July · 23 · Sun Mr Hops pr Proverbs · 8 · V · 19 · Riches & honour are with me yea Durable riches & righteousness — Mrs Colt prayed for very sick — Tuesday mama at the Doct — Wednesday Mr Worthington here Thursday Mrs Smith at the mills here — Fryday to tayloring at Elihu Smiths she was Tabithy Clark — Satterday Mrs Dean here

---

July · 30 - Sun young Mr Parsons pr Romans 7 · 9 · For I was alive without the Law once but when the commandment came sin revived & I died Monday Mrs Crouch in here a little while Tuesday mama very poorly to the Doct to get Blooded Wednesday Mrs Gaylord & Sally Williams Jest in here — Satterday our Caesar came home from Northampton to see us he went last Satterday was

1777
put under the care of Doct Porter for the recovery of the use of his right hand now almost wholly useless he is gone again may it prove effectual if it may be consistant with infinite wisdom — but above all may mercy be refered to his soul — for mercys sake in Christ — this day heard Brother Warners Child was sick went down to see it I fear a slow fever — will God appear for it & may it be for the spiritual good of all concerned —

August - 6 - Sun I tarried at home with Roses Child for her to go to meeting Mr Hopkins pr Ecclesiastes 6 - v 11 - Seeing there be many things that increase vanity what is man the better Monday molly Snell here — Thursday Dixons & Silas Billings wives came here it raind they stayd all night — Mr Lyman minister of Hatfield came here in the morning Fryday of an errand — Satturday I made a visit at Sergeant Alexanders —

Aug. 13. Sun Mr Smith pr John 13 - v 17 - If ye know these things happy are ye if ye do them — & from Ecclesiastes 12 v 1 - Remember now thy Creator in the Days of thy youth while the evil days come not nor the years draw nigh when thou shalt say I have no pleasure in them — Tuesday Aunt Pomroy & Chesterfield (up north) came here — Wednesday young Mrs Alexander & Eunice here for a visit my Husband carried my mother to Ride she more poorly than common — Thursday Aunt marsh in here & Joseph Willard (Grandson to Uncle Hubbard) a going to carry her home she has been up there some Days Cousin Anna has lain in July 29 lost her babe — Fryday went down to Mr Thomas Smiths to get Lydia to show me how to make a pair of Breeches for the soldiers people are sent to to find em Cloaths —

August 20 - Sun Mr from Psalm 78 v 7 That they might set their hope in God & not forget the works of God — & from Psalm 99 - v 3 - Let them praise thy great & terrible name for it is holy - Tuesday one Lucy Nash of Granby here to Tayloring mens

Cloaths a number of prisoners went thro this town to North-
hampton Goal taken from the Regulars, my Husband & mother
attended the funeral of Deacon Eastmans Child then went down to
Worthington. Thursday night in the night a messenger came
to call up my husband & I to go to Brother Warners she very poorly
& he gone down to the army for a visit — we went, had Mrs
Allen, held poorly Fryday better, Satterday morn Mrs Allen
went home, Satterday night I came home

August 27. Sun Mr Hooker pr James 2. 24: ye then how that by
works a man is justified and not by faith only — & from
after meeting we went down to Brothers & two Northampton
Ladies who were there came home with us, Monday they returned
I went up to Snells — Thursday maine into town to see divers
people who were sick this day Mrs Smith got home, she set out
for the Camp Satterday 19 of August found Capt Smith poorly
he altered very much Wednesday grew worse died Fryday
Capt Eliakim Smith was married to this wife four years next
November

September 3. Sun. Mr Hop: from Luke. 10. 42. But one
thing is needful — & from Pslam 39. 5 verely every man at
his best Estate is altogether vanity pr especially upon the
distressing sickness that prevails in many parts of the Land &
greatly threatens us here — Monday my Mother & Husband set out
for New Marlborough — Rebekah Marsh came here to stay
with me — Tuesday Elisha Hills of Hartford here —
Fryday our folks got home & Brother Timothy with em
Blessed be the Lord they had a comfortable Journey got
thither Tuesday & set out for home Thursday found us all
well — Satterday Becca went home

Sep: 10 Sun Sacrament day Mr Hop: 1 Peter 2. 7. 9. Unto you

1774 therefore which believe he is precious — Mr Smith pr Matthew 13-43. Then shall the Righteous Shine forth as the Sun in the Kingdom of their Father which is in Heaven.— Oh that the Spirit of God might apply the Redeemption of Christ to my Soul, may that be done for me which cannot be done by me O that I may know in whom I have believed Monday mam at Mr Allexanders — Tuesday sister Warner came here to stay — Thursday mam at Lummis Smiths Funeral sister went home — Frysday Mrs Edwards of Newhaven came here in the fore-noon I rode down with her Dined at Mr Hop: she & I went to see Mr Gaylord home at night. — Satterday my husband & son went to Mr Parsons for Peeches. —

Sep 17 Sun Mr Hop: pr Job What is man that he should be clean, or the son of man that he should be righteous — Monday my husband set out for New marlborough about creatures I rode into town left at night Brother Warner sick — Wednesday I went to Brothers — came home found Mrs Edwards Major Porter & wife here Mrs Edwards stayed Thursday my husband got home — Mrs Edwards Left ~~Frysday~~ mam a in town to visit the sick on Satterday

---

Sep: 24 ~~Sun~~ Mr Hop:
Monday I went to Mr Williamses there meet Mrs Porter Mrs Edwards Tuesday Mam went to amherst Thursday she came home — Frysday I attended the funeral of Mr Thomas Smiths Youngest Daughter

---

October: 1. Sun Mr Lyman of Hatfield pr Chron: 2d. 20. ch: 10.11. verses and now behold the Children of Ammon & moab &c from Luke 13. 4. 5. I tell you nay but except ye repent ye shall all likewise perish

Monday Eunice Pomroy came here to weave Wednesday I made a visit at the Mills Fryday Brother Warner Jess in here not able to Ride

October 8. Sun Mr Hops pr Matthew 11th 26. Even so Father for so it seemed good in thy Sight — & from Be ye also ready: — Tuesday Rose very poorly something of the fever that people have we suppose — this day Brother Sollomon came here — Thursday Goodriches house was Raised upon Land that was ours out upon Amherst road now swap'd for his farm up at Halifax — Fryday Sol set out for home

October 15. Sun Mr Beccus pr Hebrews 11 ch 9. 10. vers By faith he sojourned in the Land of promise as in a strange country dwelling in tabernacles with Isaac & Jacob the heirs with him of the same promise; For he looked for a city which hath foundations whose Builder & maker is God — Wednesday Esqr Chancey Solomon Boltwood of Amherst & their Wives here for a visit — when they were gone we went to Snells to get Chesnuts — Thursday my Husband set out for Halifax —

October 22. Sun Confined at home by reason of a great flood which has very much disordered Colmans bridge — as large a flood as ever I see rise in so Little time Simon & Jonas went to meeting Mr pr

in the after noon Jeremiah 5. & 24. neither say they in their hearts let us now fear the Lord our God that giveth rain both the former & Latter rain in his season & reserveth unto us the appointed weeks of the Harvest — Monday my Husband got home at night; past thro much Dificulty, but safely returned thro' Goodness — Tuesday Mr Goodriches family

1775
came here Wednesday they went to old Mr Clarks to Live
till they can get thier house ready to go into — Thursday
Jest at night Eunice & I rode into town of errands. Jest in
at Brothers. — Fryday made a visit at Hatfield Din'd at Mr
Trobridge: Jest in at Mr Lymans then we took Silas Bilings
wife & spent the rest of the time at David Billings then at
night came home found Eunice Pomroy gone home

October 29. Sun Mr Hop: from Mark 4. V. 19. And the cares of
this world & the Deceitfulness of Riches & the Lusts of other things
entering in Choak the word & it becometh unfruitfull —
Monday mama went to Shells & to the School Meadow
she took Porter — Wednesday I made a visit to Mrs Gaylord
Polly Hooker & Polly Worthington of Springfield came here
Satterday Jest at night Mother Phelps came down —

November 5. Sun Mr Hop pr Psalm

Monday old Mrs Nehemiah Gaylords wife here — Thursday Elisha
Mills of Hartford here Fryday mother Phelps into town upon
business — Mills & one Kimball Din'd here — Satterday
Mother Phelps spent the Day at Brothers —

November 12, Sun Mr Hop: pr John 9. V. 4. For the
Night cometh wherein no man can work. — My Husband
& mother Phelps went to Hatfield — Tuesday Becca Dickinson
here to taylour for Mrs Trobridge here for a visit Thursday morn
Becca went home & mother Phelps went down to Brothers

November. 19. Sun Mr Strong from John first Epistle 4. v. 21
And this Commandment have we from him that he who
Loveth God Love his Brother also — this Day we Dind at
Colᵈ Porters (Grandma buried at home) he has not been
at home only where David was buried since the first
fight in April — Wednesday morning Brother Warner
came here & brought us the good news that sister was in
bed with a Daughter my Husband & I down to supper
with em at night — Thursday Thanksgiving day
my Husband & I at Hatfield Mr Lyman pr Zechariah
1. ch from the 12 to the 18. &c Then the Angel of the
Lord answered & said O Lord of hosts how long
will thou not have mercy on Jerusalem &c
Samuel Snell & his wife & her sister here — Fryday
Josiah Pashes wife & mother & tow Children here & my Aunt
Marsh & her son Dickinson & wife Phebe & their child

Novem. 26. Sun Mr Smith pr Mark 12. v. 30 Thou shalt
Love the Lord thy God &c & from Leviticus 26. v. 23. 24.
And if ye will not be reformed &c pr upon the times
This Day twenty Eight years old Lord God Almighty
thou art lengthening out my Life for some wise end
in providence Grant it may be to the Good of myself
& fellow Creatures Bless me O God & I shall be Blessed
Grant the Quickning influences of thy spirit take out
of me all sin & prepare me for thy will for Jesus sake
Monday Mr Worthington & his wife & her sister
married to one Mr [illegible] Fitch who was with em — ready
Fryday I went to Mr Bartlet —

December 3. Sun Mr Hop: from Genesis 37. [illegible] 29. And the time Drew near that Israel must Die a pr to the Old people & very well too but not unprofitably for any of us Tuesday Mrs Crouch & Capt Kelloggs wife here Wednesday the men came here to Colour our House Satterday attended the Funeral of Little Submit Gaylord at night mother Phelps came here

Decem 10. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 62. To thee O Lord belongeth mercy &c Wednesday Mother Phelps went to Brothers Fryday at night Brother Sollomon & Timothy come here

Decem: 17. Sun Mr Hop: pr Proverbs. 4. & 23. Keep thy heart with all Diligence for out of it are the Issues of Life — Monday Hannah Hop: & Polly came here a Little while — Tuesday I attended the Funeral of Naomi Smith spent the rest of the afternoon & Eve at Brother Warners — Fryday I went over to Aaron Goodriches. Last monday Brother Timothy set out for home

Decem. 24. Sun — my husband went to Hatfield all the rest of us tarried at home by reason of a very terible Storm of Snow & wind Mr Lyman pr Matt. 5. ch & 10. 11. 12. verses Tuesday we went to Mr Worthingtons spent Eve at Mr Caleb Lymans Thursday Eve we went to the Weding of Samuel Marsh married to Abigail Brigg Fryday Silence Bartlett come here to lay tor

December 31. Sun Mr Hop: from Exodus. 23. & 16. And the feast of ingathering which is in the end of the year — Led our minds to proper reflections now at the Close of the year

Tuesday my Aunt Porter came here ~ Wednesday Mr Bartlet & his wife & sons wife came here for a visit my Aunt return~ ~ed at night mother Phelps came here again Thursday Mrs allixander here ~ in the Eve Jonas Kelsey & Brother & sister came here (Jonas came here last April 9th day near 14 years old then) they went on their Journey in the morning to Killingsworth

January 7. 1776. Sun Mr Hop: pr. 51. Psalm. 1. ver Have mercy upon me &c Sacramentday O God great are thy favours toward me wilt thou give me grace to make a wise improvement of all thy mercies for Christs sake Wednesday to see Mr Gaylord spent the Eve at the widow of Eliakim Smith ~ Thursday Mrs Woodridge & Becca Dickinson here in the after noon her mother here ~ in the night I was called up Snells wife in travel I got Fryday after-noon all well Satturday Silence Bartlett went home

Jan 14. Sun Mr Cook pr Revelation 3. & 1. I know thy works &c & from Romans 12. & 1: I Beseech you &c Monday attended the Funerals of John Cooks Child John Clark buried the same day ~ then went to Aunt Allys the night Tuesday Eve Mother Phelps & Irene came here Wednesday they set out for home ~ Fryday Porter poorly ~ Satturday better even so Father for so it seemed good in thy sight

Jan. 21. Sun Mr Hop: Hebrew But he for our profit that we might be partakers of his holiness ~ Monday my Husband set out for Cambridge at night our Child very poorly Wednesday Elisha Hills Eppc. Pitkins wife & Anna Pitkin of

1776
of Hartford Betty Porter of Hatley here all but Mrs Pelkin returnd that night Thursday she returnd Mrs Alexander here Frijday night my Husband got home safe, a great favour in providence tho' he found our Little Boy sick Lord we hope in fit us all for the event — this night Father Phelps came here

Jan. 28. Sun Mr Lyman pr Matthew 5. & 20. For I say unto you that except your Righteousness shall exceed the —
marn & I both tarried at home our Child so poorly.
if it may be O most Gracious God may he yet Live for thy Glory & the Good of others Monday Father set out for home Mr Hop: here Tuesd Eunice & Sally Parsons here Wed: night Mr Allen of Greenfield Lodged here Thursd Mrs Crouch & Anna Porter here — Satt Father Phelps came

February 4. Sun Mr Jewet pr Exodus 34. 8 9 verses And moses made hast & bowed his head toward the Earth & worshipped & said if now I have &c from Numbers 31. 48. 49. 50 vers And the officers &c — & there lacketh not one of us — signal mercies call for signal gratitude — I was at meeting this after-noon our Child better of the Lords goodness — Mond my Husband set out for Hartford — Wedns sett at night rode with Father down to Mr Alexanders & came back in the Eve with my husband he came from Hartford. — Frijd Mrs Dean here this Day Father set out for home.

Feb. 11. Sun Mr Hop: pr Proverbs 16. & 4. The Lord hath made all things for himself yea even the Wicked for the day of evill — ~~Monday Lor Landlord Smith, wife~~

Elisha Smiths wife a visit here ~ Tuesd~ Sister Warner & I at Mr Phinias Lymans ~ Wed~ sister here

Feb: 19 Sun we went to Hatfield Mr Becons pr Acts 26 & 28. Then Agrippa said unto Paul almost thou perswadest me to be a Christian ~ Monday made a visit at Mr Lymans at Hatfield ~ Tuesd our little Boy sick Wednesday we went to Hatfield to a Lecture Mr Lyman pr Numbers 32.& 6 ·7 ver Then Moses said to the Children of Gad & to the Children of Reuben shall your Brethren go to war & shall ye set here &c to endace men to enlist in this Quebeck expedition ~ Thursd Snells wife here

Feb.25. Sun Mr Hops pr Judges.10.& .1. And after Abimilech there arose to Deliver Israel Tola - &c I tarried at home our son holds poorly we think he has the Mumps ~ Monday my Husband set out for Cambridge his team Goodrich went away with (loaded with flour) last Fryday ~ Thursd My Aunt Marsh here & Saml wife ~ Frid Mrs Lyman of Hatfield & Becca Dick: here ~ Satt Mrs Allixander here Cousins Anna & Joanna Hubbard here Satterday night my Husband got home. Left Cesar our Negro man.

March.3. Sun: Mr Hops: from Proverbs.3.& 7. Fear the Lord & depart from evil ~ & from .6.& 6. Go to the Aunt thou Sluggard consider her ways & be wise ~ our men this Day set out for Quebeck a number of them came & presented themselves in the Broad alley Mr Hops: rose & told their Desire of the prayers of the People for em, then they

1776
all bowed & went off   Bless em pray Father Bless em

Thursday fast-day Mr Hop from Ezra 8 v. 23. So we fasted & besought our for this & he was entreated of us & from Psalm 17 & 1 & 2 vers — Fryday I went to my Aunt Porter she & I went over to the Masons —

March 10 Sun Sacra: — Mr Hop: pr Solomon Song 1 v. 4. we will remember thy Love — O most mighty Redeemer Shed abroad thy Love in my poor hardened Soul — O may I be filled with thy Love & Live to him who has done so much for wicked undone Creatures — & grant me thy Spirit of Adoption whereby I may Cry Abba Father. — in the after-noon Mr Smith pr Ecclesiastes 9 v. 10. What therefore thy hand findeth to do do it with thy might for there is no might &c Monday my Husband & our Boys set out for Halliforx to make Sugar — Wednesday mother went to Mr Alixanders — Fryday I attended the Funeral of Mr Dickinsons son Samuel Stewart — made a Little visit at Mr John Montagues came home & found my Husband —

March 17 Sun Mr Hop: from Isaiah — This Day the Regulars Left Boston which they have held as thier Garison this Year Glory to God & from Job   Man that is born of a woman is of few Days —
Monday   Wednesday Mrs Alixander here Thursday night my Husband & I went to Brothers Polly sick I watchd Fryday came home Satterday Polly Died about eleven oClock —

March 24 Sun I tarried at Brothers with Sister Polly Lay Dead Mr Hop Ezekiel 36. 32. Not for your Sakes do I this saith the Lord &c and from 2d Kings 2 v. 12. My father my father the Chariot of Israel & the Horsemen thereof

Monday We attended the Funeral of Brother Warners Child Polly the Lord grant it may be Sanctified to us all — Wednesday I rode up to the Mills of an errand — Thursday Mamma at the Doctors for a visit — Fryday Mrs Alexander here —

March 31 — Sun Mr Lyman pr Matt 6 ch to 5 ver after noon to the 8. Take heed &c — Monday Mrs Gaylord Miss Patty & miss Sally & miss Mabel here — Thursd Moses Clark & wife here — Fryday my Husband went to Halifax took with him one James Kelsey who is to Live with Father Phelps's Jonas's Brother — Mrs Fear here in the fore-noon to shew me about some Colouring in the after-noon mother made a visit there — Satterday my Husband came home

April 7 Sun Mr Hop: pr Matt 25 — 21 Enter thou into the Joy of thy Lord — & from Psalm 17. I will Behold thy face in Righteousness I shall be Satisfied when I awake with thy likeness — Monday Eunice Pomroy come here to weave Tuesday Mr Goodrich here tho very poorly Wed thursd grew worse my Husband there every day but one (the rest from Tuesday) Satterday in the night he Died had the Canker O Lord the alwise Disposer of all events I pray for mercy may this Sudden Stroke be Sanctified to us all — take care of them poor Fatherless children for thy mercys Sake in Christ. —

April 14 Sun Mr Hop: pr Proverbs 14 & 14 But a good man shall be satisfied from himself & from Luke 15 16 — 25 But now he is comforted & thou art tormented — Monday we attended the Funeral of Mr Goodrich Tuesday Mr ~~Good~~ Worthington here

1776 mam tarried in town Wednesday came home ~ Thursday I went to Brothers, in the afternoon Sister & I down to Uncle Warners Fryday the new Widow Goodrich here. ~

April 20 - Sun Mr Hop: from 1st Epistle John 4 · & 7: Whosoever Loveth is born of God & from Psalm 119. I have hoped in thy Salvation & done thy Commandments. & one Year this Day since our poor Phillis Left this World, O God Bless us of this family, may we all do our Duty ~ Monday Eunice & I went up to Snells ~ Wednesday Mrs Crouch Jest in here Thursday Eunice Allixander here for a visit ~ Fryday Satterday Garden

Ap: 27 · Sun Mr Cook for Job

And Nehemiah 2 ch from the 17 ver to the End Then said I unto them ye see the distress we are in &c Monday my husband set out for Hallifax Wednesday both John Montagues wives here, Jest at night my husband came home & Simon too they have done making Sugar there. ~ Fryday mam I attened the Lecture Drank tea at Mr Hop: with My Aunt Porter & her Sister Woodbridge of Glastonbury & her son William ~ Satter they Din'd here ~

May 4 · Sun Sacramentday Mr Hop: Hebrews · 10 · 22 · Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith and from he shall Judge the World in righteousness & the people with truth. O Lord another opportunity of commemorating the Dying Love of Christ O may the holy Spirit set it home with power upon my

soul may Live by faith pray father Bless me in Soul & Body for Jesus sake Amen. Monday Mrs Colt & Mrs Hall here — Thursday mow at the Mills — Frisday Jest at night Mr Phelps & I at Mr Phinias Lymans to see Mr Hall of Northampton he is very poorly & Lives there under Doc^r Kelloggs care Satterday Brother Sol came down

---

May 11 . Sun Mr Hop: from Ecclesiastes 9. & 3. And madness is in their heart while they Live & after that they go to the Dead — Monday Brother Sol set out for home Tuesday my Husband & my Mother set out for Hartford — I rode into town of an errand at night Rose went & brought Becca Marsh up here to stay with me — Wednesday Becca & I in town I made a visit at Mr Dickinsons rose brought over Phillis there for Mrs Dickinson to see we fear she has the Rickets — Thursday Jest night my Husband came home Becca went home — Frisday a Continental Fast — a mighty force it is said is coming against this Land — O our God they can have no might nor power against us except it be given them from above — in the Name of the Lord of Hosts the God of the Armies of Israel may we lift up our banners may thy power be seen in our Deliverance give us to stand still & see the Salvation of our God. Mr Hop: pr Psalm 25 & 22 . O God redeem Israel &c

1796

May 19 Sun Mr Becus pr Prove. 14 . 32 . The Wicked are Driven away in his Wickedness but the Righteous hath hope in his Death — Tuesday Young John Montagues wife here of an arrand — Thursday Mrs Goodrich over here of an arrand — Fryday Mrs Dean here Satterday Snells wife here going to town lest Thursday sister spent the Day she & I went up to Snells — other here at night

May 26 Sun Mr pr Revelations 2 & 7 to him that overcometh will I give to eat of the Tree of Life which is in the midst of the Paridise of God — & from Exodus for I am the Lord thy God which brought thee out of the Land of Egypt & out of the House of bondage —
Monday Pene came here to stay with me Brother Timothy came at night — Tuesday he set out for home, my Husband set out after my mother Wednesday pene & I into town of arrands at Mrs Crouches &c — Thursday my mother &c he got home bout noon, pene went home, Fryday Becca Dickinson here to taylour — Satterday I went to Brother Warners of an arrand (thro the the Lords mercy we have had a comfortable meeting o make us live more to thee

June 2 Sun Mr Smith pr Prove. 3 . & 17 Her ways are ways of pleasantness & all her Paths are peace & from
Monday my Husband & I & sister Warner set out a Journey got to Greenfield to Uncle Allens bout three — Tuesday we set out & got to fathers after sunset Wednesday mother went with us over to Mr Mathers — Thursday my Husband & brother Timothy went to Brattleborough he in order to [illegible]

williams — then Mr Reeve, & then John Williams came back Just before night — John Williams & sister Mabby married thus God gave us to see our Brother & sister united as there partners in the Marriage Covenant — O may they be united to Christ by the new Covenant — & may pray father make them Comforts to our Mother & to their friends —
Fryday Mr Williams & sister Mabby Mr Reive & we set out we Dined at Mr Williams see the good old Lady — then my husband sister warner & I took our Leave got to Hinsdale Lodged at Mr Clames Bridgman — in the morning Rode to Northfield Breakfasted at Beriah Dickinsons Saturday before night got home found mother & Phillis poorly Aunt Marsh stayed with mother —

June 9 Sun Mr Hopkins Preacht
& from Chronicles 4 & 9 — and Jabez —

Wednesday Dr Ebr Dickinson & wife call'd here — Thursday Mrs Warner Mrs Gaylord here — Fryday ma a a visit at Mr Bartlett — This day Six Years since I became the wife of a kind & tender Husband — O Lord make me to know & do my Duty may we be more & more helps meet for each other, fit for all events for Christs sake

June 16 Sun Mr [illegible]
& from Psalm 7. & 11 God is angry with the Wicked every day
Monday I was at Mr Williams —
Tuesday Elisha Hills here — Wednesday Mr Saml Wood= bridge here — after-noon Betsy Fullerton here from Hatfield Mabel Hopkins came after her — Thursday Sister Warner here — Fryday Mr Dean & his wife here

1996

June 23. Sun Mr pr Luke 12. & 20. then whose shall all these things be which thou hast prepared – and from Proverbs 5. & 23. He shall Die without instruction & in the greatness of his folly he shall go astray – Tuesday Mrs Crouch here – Thursday I at Aunt Marshes Betty Porter here for a visit yest at night the Major & his wife in here – Fryday Samll Marshes wife here & Becca –

June 30. Sun Mr Lyman pr Jeremiah 18. ch 7. 8. 9. 10. vers At what instant I shall speak concerning a nation &c & from Isaiah 26. & 9. For when thy Judgments are in Earth the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness. – Tuesday went to Mr Bartletts. – Wednesday Mama a visit at Capt Kelloggs. –

July 7. Sun I tarried at home suppose I have the Mumps Mr Hop: pr Tuesday ma'a at Mr Deans Wednesday Father Phelps came down with him our New Aunt Williams being out of Health – Thursday Mamma went with em to the Doctr & Brother Warners I went up to Mr Nashes – Fryday they set out for home Becca Smith of the Mills here – Old Mr Maxfield of Pomfret here

July 14 Sun Mr Hop: pr Romans 4. & 5. & from James 2. 24. – Tuesday Snells wife here her sister came & found her here Wednesday went to Brothers in the afternoon sister & I went to Samll Gaylords

Thursday visited at Aunt Porters Fryday Mr Phelps & I went to Amherst Mr Lyman pr a Sermon to the men that have enlisted to go to the releif of our Northen army from Psalm. 35. 1.2.3. ver — Drank tea at Mr Bottwood
Satterday Mrs Allen of Green-field & her son here

July. 21. Sun Mr Smith Matt. 7. 13. 14. & from Matt. 13. 8. 9. ver Monday Mrs Allen & her son Left us in the after-noon I went into town saw her & Mr Lyman at Brother Warners

Satterday Jest at night I rode into town upon business

July. 28. Sun. Mr Hop: pr Luke. 18. 39. And they that went before rebuked him that he should hold his peace but he cryed so much the more thou son of David have mercy on me & from Psalm. 118. 25. Save now we beseech o Lord o Lord send now prosperity — Monday Rebecca Marsh here to spin Tuesday Joanna Hubbard here

Thursday a Fast day in this Province Mr Hop: pr 2d Chronicles 14. 15. 2. And he went out to meet Asa & said unto him hear me Asa & all Judah & Benjamin the Lord is with you while you are with him & if ye seek him he will be found of you but if ye forsake him he will forsake you
Fryday Mr Caleb Lyman & wife Mr Worthington & wife here

August. 4. Sun Mr pr Luke. 18. 23. And when he heard this he was very sorrowfull for he was very rich & from. 29. 30. vers And he said unto them Verily &c

1776

Monday night Becca Marsh went home Wednesday morning Mr Phelps carried me to the Doc^rs to get a plaister to put upon my face have had a swelling some time in side of my Cheek grows very painful from there I went to Aunt Marshes to Quilt upon a coat for Mrs Dickinson she came down last Satterday — Thursday Morn — after a very distressed night it broke & may trouble & ease all be for my good — Fryday Major Porter & wife & my Aunt here

August 11 · Sun Mr Hop: pr Matt 18 · & 4 Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little Child the same is greatest in the kingdom of Heaven · —

Tuesday I went to Hatfield Becca & I at Mr Lymans — Wednesday Aunt Marsh & her Daughter Dickinson here Silence Bartlett here — Fryday my Husband & mother attended the Funeral of Mr Stockwells Child —

August 18 · Sun Mr Hop pr Romans 12 & 2 And be ye not ~~[illegible]~~ Conformed to this world but be ye transformed by the renewing of your minds — Tuesday Mr Dickinson (Benoni) & wife here going home — Just at night I Rode out to see Sarah Clark her Husband gone in the Army Child sick Wednesday Sene here Jedediah Warner & Robert Cook came here they took a Ride with Becca & she — Mrs Smith Mr Dean here · — Fryday Sister Warner here

August 25 — Sun Mr Hop: pr

I tarried at home have had a greivious tooth-ach some days
Wednesday mam'a made visit up at School-meadow
Satterday Betsy Fullenton & her Brother came here tarried

Sep: 1. Sun Saram - J - Mr Hop: pr Luke .24 . X . 6
He is not here but is risen &c may most gracious
God fit me for every event of Providence may
I enjoy that mercy of being willing Gods Glory
should be advanced in thine own way. ~
Tuesday my Husband set out for New-marlborough
after ~~mother~~ mother Phelps we heard she was poorly
~~[illegible]~~ in the after-noon Saml Mathes wife came
here Wednesday mam went to Aunt Marshes ~ Fryday
my Husband got home with her Satterday Becca Marsh done
spining here

Sep: 8. Sun Mr ~~[illegible]~~ Smith pr Joshua 24 . X . 15. ~~[illegible]~~
And if it seem evil unto you to serve the Lord. Choose you
this Day whome you will serve &c & from Eclesiastes .11. &
.10. Therefore remove sorrow from thy heart & put away evil
from thy flesh for Childhood & Youth are vanity. ~
Monday Jeff at night I rode into town ~ Tuesday the
two mothers up to Suels Mr Hunt of Boston here
Thursday the two mothers at the Docts Fryday fore-
noon Dolly came after mother Phelps after-noon
Mrs Crouch here

Sep: 15. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 25 . X . 21 . X
from Luke : 11 . X . 44 . ~

1776

Thursday I rode up as far as Mr Bartletts on an errand
Fryday ma [illegible] into town to see my Aunt Porter they have had more bad News from the Col.el he is up in the Northen Army Sick

Sep: 22. Sun Doc.r Deane Minister of Wallingsford p.r from Mark. 10. & 38. 39. 40. vere & from Romans. 8. & 31. 32. If God be for us &c two excellent Sermons. O may the truths of God wrt sink Deep into my heart Tuesday mam a went to Brothers Nabby Burt here. Wednesday our Simon set out for Newyork with a number of others Almighty Lord wilt thou be pleased to Bless em & return em home. Thursday Mrs Dean here Fryday Mr Lyman of Hatfield spent the Eve g here Thursday Col.el Porter lest in here Got home the night before he's very poorly

Sep: 29. Sun Mr Hop: p.r Deutronomy. 23. 9. when the Host goeth forth &c & from Psalm
Fryday Mother Phelps came here Satterd Father

October. 6. Sun Mr Hop p.r Jeremiah 5. V. 23. But this people hath a revolting &c — Monday Sister Warner came here to help me strike a Harness Tuesday morn went home. Wednesday Mr Bartlett here [illegible] Gaylords wife Patty William Fryday Father & mother set out for home. Lydia Smith here to taylour

October 13 · Sun Mr Hop Romans 3 · V · 20 · after-noon 21 · 22 · vers — Wherefore by the Deeds &c
Monday · Mrs Clark here (moses's wife) Tuesday ma a a visit at the Doc'rs Mrs Catling of Deerfield & her sister Silence Bartlett here — Wednesday I Rode into town of arrands
Fryday Peggy Clark came here to weave

Oct · 20 · Sun Mr David Parsons of Amherst pr Isaiah · 5 · V · 4 · what could have been done more to my Vinyard that I have not done in it & from Amos · 4 · V · 12 · Therefore will I do this unto thee &c Tuesday my Husband set out for Halifax Wednesday Aunt Marsh here at night I carried her home this Day Mr Hops brought home his wife one Stoddard from near Boston — Yesterday mama a visit Mr Thomas Smiths . — Fryday Mr Nehemiah Williams & wife & sally here a Little while my husband came home while they were here —

Oct · 27 · Sun Mr William pr Hebrews · 6 · 7 · 18 · who have fled for refuge to lay hold on the hope set before us — & from Work out your salvation with fear & trembling for tis God that worketh in you to will & to do — Tuesday Esq Chauncy & wife here he went home she to Hatfield — Wednesday we went to Mr Worthingtons — Thursday I went to quilt for sister Warner — Fryday mama & Peggy to ~~Lstre~~ Mr Hops pr

1776

November 3. Sun Sacramentday we all went to meeting in the time of the first prayer my Husbd came in & told mother & me that there was a number of persons in Capt. Marshes House taking the Small=Pox by Inoculation — then passing & repassing Continually we all of us Left the meeting & some others. thus were we deprived of the ordinance of the Lords Supper ~ pardon o Lord o Lord forgive. ~ in the after-noon my Husband & I went to Hatfield to meeting Mr Lyman pr first Corrin .7. v. 29. 30. 31. But this I say Brethren the time is short &c James Porter of Hatfield had his house burnt this Day in the fore-noon. — Thursday Allis Hyde here she used to Live here ~ in the Eve we see the flames of the Pox house it was set on fire tho the opposite party the men took into town stay'd at Lymans house till the select men got Colman Cooks house at the Lower end of the back-street for em to be in ~ people are very uneasy

Novemr. 10 Sun all of us to Hatfield Mr Lyman pr Proverbs 24. v. 10 If thou faint in the Day of adversity thy strength is small — & from John .19. v. 5. Pilate saith unto them Behold the man. Wednes Mrs Crouch here. Thursday Peggy Clark done here ~ Frysday Mrs Allixander here. —

Nov. 17. Sun all at Hatfield Mr Lyman pr 2d Corrin .13. v. 5. Examine your own selves whether ye be in the faith. &c

Tuesday Mrs Dean here Jeff at night Mr Hop: Jeff in here Fryday Simon got home from a short tour at New york thanks be to God his Life is spard Oh Lord cause it to be for his Good

Novem. 24. Sun mam & J tarried at home by reason of rain Mr Lyman pr Matthew 7. ch from the 15 ver to the 21. afternoon from thence to the 24.

~~Fryday Mr Williams & Mrs Gaylord here~~

January 12. 1777. Sun here J am once more a monument of mercy indeed it is Sacrament-day but J am not permitted to go my mother & my Husband Judge it not best & J submit tho with a great deal of sorrow O God be pleased to grant a blessing to me tho shut from thy house & J now proceed to give an account of the dealings of Providence toward me since J wrote last which was November. 24.

November. 26. Tuesday this day twenty nine years old O for the holy Spirit to direct & teach me in the way of Duty, may J dayly walk with God & have a preparedness for all events. Fryday Mrs Williams Mrs Gaylord here. Satterday Jeff at night took poorly sent for Mrs Allen & others held not very poorly till Sunday night at twenty minits after J was delivered of a

1796 Monday Irene came here to Nurse I was took poorly at night held so all the week fearfull whether I ever should recover Fryday Aunt Porter here sister Warner Satterday Mrs Bartlett

December 8 Sun something better our babe not well in the Evening tofk took with a sort of a fit. sent for Aunt Marsh held having such distress'd turns grew worse & worse sent for Mr Hop: in the night he Baptized him Charles he expir'd about half after 4. O Lord our God may we take proper notice of it Sanctify it to our best Good, it was the Lords by Dedication ever since it had Life & surely it may suffice me that the Lord has taken it away Tuesday it was committed to the Dust — Thursday Thanksgiving-day Mr Hop: pr. 34 Psalm 1 ver we have a great many mercies to be thankfull for — Fryday sister Warner here - Satterday Aunt Marsh went home

December 15 Sun — monday major Porters wife here Lydia Smith came here Monday Ever taylord all the week Satterday Peggy Clarke came here the

Dec. 22 Sun Irene went home Wednesday Peggy went off Kitty Dean came Fryday I mov'd out into the other Room

Decem 29 Sun Lydia Smith here all the week Satterday one Richmond brought his child here about a fortnight old the mother had twins & left em when about one week old she Died

January 5 Sun Monday Mr Worthington & wife & sister Smith here Tuesday we having heard that the mother of those children had the itch tho't it not safe to keep it my Husband carried it down to Oliver Bartletts wife who has the other now Lord I make it my prayer that I may do my duty fully however hard

Janu. 12 Sun Mr Hop:
here I have another opportunity of of keeping still a memo-
random Book. I am recovered of my health in great measure
thanks be to God — I was safely delivered of a Living perfect
Child of the Lords mercy — I have tasted mercy & affliction
pray father Sanctify both unto me & mine. — grant I
may go to thy house again & yet again may I sit at thy
Table fit me Lord — Monday Lydia Smith here
Wednesday Coll. Porter & my Aunt a visit here
Fryday Mrs Dean here Satterday Lydia went home

Jan: 19 Sund Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 39. I was
Dumb I opened not my mouth because thou Didst it
this after noon I have been at the house of the
Lord heard a sermon to Mourners O God may my
spar'd Life be devoted to the service of God —
pray father Guide me in the way of duty —
Monday I attended the funeral of the youngest of Enos
Smiths Children, they have lost three are written Childless O
may the they have a better name than that of sons or Daughters
Tuesday night my husband brought back the Little Child,
Thursday Mrs Gaylord miss Patty & Sally here. — Satterday
Phillis poorly O Lord may she Live (if it may be thy will) for
good

Jan. 26. Sun Mr Hop: pr Corrin. 1. Epis. 1. ch. 30. ver & from
Proverbs. 23. & 15. — I tarried at home with the Child. h

Wednesday a fast-Day in all the New England Governments — We went to Hatfield Mr Lyman from Isaiah . 9 & . 12 . The Assyrians before & the Philistians behind &c ~ Fryday Becca Dickinson here to taylor

February . 2 . Sun I at home Mr Hop: pr Luke . 10 . & . 42 . But one thing is needfull. — & from Psalm . 103 . 15 . & . 16 But as for man his Days are as Grass &c — Monday Mr Richmond came & brought away his Child ~ Mr Colt Mr Warner & wives &c here ~ Tuesday my husband & pene I went out to Williams Burgh found Aunt Miller at Capt fair-fields Drank Coffe there Lodged at Uncle Millers Wednesday set off went over to Chesterfield after the Babe for we feared it would suffer got it got home at night Thursday Mr Mather &c in here Mr Church Anna Hubbard &c Joanna here — Satterday up to see Mr Alexander

Feb: 9 Sun Mr Hop: pr John . 5 . & 29 : And they that shall come forth they that have done good &c Monday my Husband set out for Albany met with trouble got home Tuesday — Wednesday Elisha Mills of Harford here & some young Company from town — afternoon Mr Hop: & his new wife Collo Porter & my Aunt here — Fryday I a visit at Aunt Marshs

Feb . 16 Sun Mr Smith pr Romans . 3 . & . 23 . 24 . For all have sinned . &c — & from Ecclesiastes . 5 . & . 1 . Keep thy foot &c I tarried at home — Monday my husband set out for Boston Tuesday Mrs Crouch here

Satterday my husband got home

Feb. 23. Sun Mr Hop: pr Hebrews. 4 v. 2. For unto us was the Gospel preached as well as unto them — & Psalm In him shall the people be Blessed — monday Eunice Pomroy here Tuesday mama at Mr Hop: Mr Lyman & wife & Young Mr Lyman came home with em stayd the Eve — Wednesday sister Warner here Thursday Porter poorly Frydy better we down at Worthingtons

March. 2. Sun Mr Hop: pr Proverbs. 1. v. 4. To the Young man Knowledge & Discretion upon Card playing. — Tuesday mama a visit at Aunt Porters Wednesday the Assessors here — & thursday to Mr Worthington & wife & sister Smith in here going up to Shelburn to see their Brother Skinner — Frydy came here to supper — our son poorly Satterday Father came

Mar. 9 Sun one Mr Brick pr Isaiah. 40. v. 1. Comfort ye comfort ye my people saith your God. — & from Matthew. But whom say ye that I am! —

~~Wednesday~~ Mr Allen here Lodg'd here Thursday night & this day Father went homward Satterday my Husband went up to Montague &c — —

March. 16. Sun Mr Hop: Hebrews. 2. 9. But we see Jesus. &c — cited from Proverbs. 1. 8 When I called ye

1444 refused. Sacrament-day mother at home Phillis poorly —
O Lord once more I have been at another table of the Lord —
pray most Gracious God it may have some good effect upon
my daily walk with God & be prepared for Death for Jesus sake
this day after the assembly were dismiss'd the Funeral of a man
found in the river this morning — supposed to be a man Drown'd
at the lower ferry in Hadley the 2 day of December last —
the mans name was Dagit. — Tuesday my Husband set
out with Mr Hop: as his Deligate to go to a Counsel at
Petersham in the after-noon I a visit at Mr Thomas
Smiths Wednesday Brother Warner came here I went with
him sister was Deliver'd of a Daughter a Little before 12
at night — Thursday I came home my Husband got home before
night

Mar 23 Sun Mr Hop: pr Exodus 14 . 4 . And I will be
Honoured upon Pharaoh & all his host. — Monday a visit
at Mr Hop: . Tuesday my Husband set out for New Marlbo-
rough — I a visit at Coll Porters my Aunt poorly . —
Thursday one of the Highlanders (John Morrison) sent by Coll Porter to Live
here — Fryday ma'a to see my Aunt Porter — Satterday
my husband came home

Mar 30 . Sun Mr Hop: pr 1 . Peter 5 . 5 . Be Cloath'd
with Humility I tarried at home — Monday down at
Brothers Tuesday ma'a went into town for a visit — Wensday
night got home

April 6 . Sun Mr Cook pr Revelation 2 . 10 . Be thou

faithful unto Death & I will give thee a Crown of Life —
& from Hebrews · 12 · & · 1 · 2 · vers Wherefore seeing &c
Monday Mrs Dean here we making Soap. — Wednesday I went
to Mr Gaylords in the afternoon she & I went up to Mayor
Porters they had a Quilting — Thursday ma' a at the Doc' r

Ap. 13. Sun Mr Hop: pr Acts · 13 · & 41 · Behold ye Despisers & wonder
& perish — and from 2d Peter · 3 · & 7 · Reserved unto fire against the
Day of Judgment & perdition of ungodly men — Tuesday Pene
came here Wednesday Peggy Clark here to weave Mr Richmond
came to see his Babe for the first time since we brought
it home — Fryday Mrs Hop: Mrs Gaylord here Mr Hop: here
at night Satterday Pene went home —

Ap. 20. Sun Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah · 5 · & · 21 · 22 ver fear ye
not me saith the Lord — Monday Joseph Alixanders wife here
Satterday Mr Warner Olivers & his wife here a few moments —
last Wednesday Simon Baker & Jonas Kelsey having inlisted in Army Left here

---

Ap. 27. Sun our folks all to Hatfield (the Inoculation
of the Small Pox is set up in Hadley once more) Mr
Lyman pr Isaiah · 59 · 15 · ver Yea truth faileth & he that
departeth from evil maketh himself a prey &c — Monday
Peggy & I at Landlord Smiths Thursday Fast Day Mr Lyman
pr Isaiah · 59 · 1 · & · 2 · ver The Lords hand is not shortned that
he cannot save. &c & from Isaiah 45 · & · 22 · Look unto
me & be ye saved &c

May 4. Sun Mr Hubbard of Shelburn pr at Hatfield
from 2d Cor: · 10 · 3 · 4 · 5 · ver For though we walk after the
flesh we do not war after the flesh

1799
Tuesday Mrs Crouch here in the afternoon Mrs Mather of New-marlborough & three of her sisters here, we sent for Polly too

Fryday Peggy Clark done weaving here

May 11 Sun Sacramentday we stay'd & pertook at Hatfield
pray Lord that every opportunity may promote my Growth in Grace & meeten & prepare me for thy Heavenly Kingdom —
Mr Lyman pr Phillipians 2 ch. from the 5 ver to the 12
Let this mind &c Wednesday Mr Edwards here —

May 18 Sun one Mr Hays pr at Hatfield he is a preaching at Leveret — if any man be in Christ he is a new &c Monday made a visit at Mr Lymans at Hatfie
Tuesday ma'a at Mr Bartlets — Satterday Major Wells's wife & son here — Father Phelps came.

May 25 Sun Mr Lyman pr

Monday Mrs Wells & her son set out for Harlford & Father for Boston Tuesday Cousin Anna Hubbard here

June 1 Sun I tarried at home have had a very severe turn of tooth-ach Mr Lyman pr
& from Haggai 2. & 6 . 7. For thus saith the Lord of Hosts yet once it is a Little while &c Monday sifence Bartlett kept in here Tuesday Thankful's sister Philomelia — Thursday my Husband & mother at Amherst

June 8 Sun Mr Lyman pr the above Haggai. & from Ephe: 2. & 9 Not of works lest any man should boast.

Monday Mrs Bartlett here ~ Tuesday I a visit at Mr Trobridges & Mr Dickinsons at night Father Phelps came back from Boston Wednesday he & Experience set out for New-Marlborough. ~ Satterday. this Day. seven years since I changed a single for a married state Blessed be God I think I may say the Lord chose for me my heart was toward him & his toward me, pray father wilt thou who at the first united our hearts still make us cheerful in our Duty to oneanother, & may all the kindness & friendships & tenderness that we Daily Experience Draw forth our hearts to the great giver of all good ~ may we fill our place better & meet at last in Heaven for Jesus sake ~

June. 15. Sun Mr Lyman pr the above Ephe. & from Collos. 3. & 2. set your effections on things. &c Tuesday. I went to Mr Worthingtons (they mov'd up into the back-street last Spring) she & I went out to see Mr Enos Smiths wife ~ Wednesday Lydia Smith here to make some cloaths for Porter ~ Sally Williams Anna. & Betty Porter a visit. here mam gone to the mills ~

June. 22. Sun our folks at meeting at Hadley Mr Hops: pr 2d Ep Corrin: 4. & 18. While we look not at the things. &c. and from Romans. 12. & 2. And be not Conformed to this World. &c ~ Wednesday Mrs Allixander here ~ my Husband & I went to see Major Porters Daughter Elizabeth Married to Elisha Wills of Hartford Thursday Morn Brother Timothy Phelps's wife her Brother & one Mrs Howard here all going to Norwich ~ Friday ~ Mrs Dean here ~

1777

June. 29. Sun at Hatfield Mr Emerson pr Psalm. 31. my times are in thy hand & from John. 7. & 37. In the last day that great day of the feast Jesus stood & cryed if any man thirst let him come unto me & Drink. ~ Monday Morn found Jonas at home Tuesday morn. set out again for the Army o Lord keep him from the Evil. ~ Mrs Woodbridge came here Wednesday Mr David Mortons wife & Becca Dick here Mrs Woodbridge went home with em (Tuesday Just at night Simon came home to see us Mrs Hop & Mrs Gaylord in here a Little while)

July. 6. Sun Sacrament Day but I could not go, I went to Hatfield Mr Lyman pr 2d. Thess: 1. & 8. In flaming fire taking Vengeance &c & from 112. Psalm ~ 7. 8 Monday I went to see Mrs Williams Tuesday my Aunt Marsh came here Wednesday Mr Hop: here. Thursday Aunt Marsh went home Fryday into town to do some errands Satterday Father Phelps came down ~ very bad news this week our forts at Ticonderoga given up to our Enemies hand ~ God is righteous ~ ~

July. 13. Sun at Hatfield Mr Lyman gone great part of the Militia went to the Northward last week) Sacrament Day Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 146. & 5. Happy is the man &c & from Luke. 16. & 25. But now he is comforted & thou art tormented. ~ Monday sister Warner & Lucy here Tuesday Sally Porter & Jerusha Hopkins here ~ ma.d at the Doct ~ Wednesday Mrs Crouch & Mrs Kelogg here ~ Thursday I w to Mr Bartlett ~ Fryday mam at Northingtons

July. 20 ~ Sun Mr Hop: pr Isaiah

Wo to them that go down to Egypt for help — & from
103. Psalm — what time I am afraid I will trust in thee
Tuesday night Becca Marsh here stay'd till Wednesday night
Major Porter & wife here this day & father Phelps came back
from Boston Thursday sister Phelps came back, Father
& they set out for home — Fryday down as for the Doct
of arrands — —

July. 27. Sun Mr Hopkins Psalm. 110. 2. ver —
& from Isaiah. 40. 29. ver He giveth Power to the
faint & to them that have no might he encreaseth strength
— Tuesday Mrs Bartlett here Wednesday Mrs Howard
(she that came down with sister Phelps) Thursday Morn.
she set out for Newmarborough Satterday ma'a & I
Rode into town of arrands — —

August. 3. Sun Mr Beckus pr Amos. 5. & 13. For it is
an evil time — & from Proverbs. 13. & 32. The wicked is
driven away in his wickedness but the righteous hath hope
in his Death — Wednesday I spent the day Brother Warren
he gone into the Army Thursday ma a visit at my Aunt
Porters — Fryday Saml Hopkins mrs Gaylord Miss Patty Jeff
in here went to Whortleberrying. — Satterday ma'a &
I rode out of arrands

August. 10. Sun one Mr Kellogg a young man belong'd to Amherst
pr Romans. 9. & 18. Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will have
mercy & whom he will he hardneth — & from Revelations. 3. & 21.
To him that overcometh will I ~~give to sit down~~ grant to sit with
me &c Monday Mrs Smith at the Mills a visit here. Tuesday
~~Morn~~ ma'a & I Rode to see the Doct — Fryday ma at the Do

177 stay'd all Day to see the Docr Mrs Alixander & Eunice here
Satt Moses Clarks wife here Porter very poorly ~

August 17 Sun Awak'd this morn about 4 oclock with the ringing of Hatfield Bell soon heard it was an alarm from the westward many men set out to go ~ none of our family at meeting but John (the Regular Captive) & Josiah Gyilbard he was bound here a year ago last winter but I cant find out where the text was; all seems to be Confu on Mr Hop: pr ___ Wednesday Mrs Dean in here a Little while Thursday Mrs Gaylord (old Mr Nehemiah's wife) here Jest at night ma & I at the Dr ~ she grows more poorly o Lord wilt thou be pleas'd to Direct to means for her recovery or fit us all for thy will ~ Satt ma & a Rode to Aunt Marshes Jest at night Benoni Dickinson of Northfield & wife & both Children Jest in here

Au: 24 Sun Mr Hop: pr Ephesians 5 V 15 See then that ye walk circumspectly not as &c & from Luke 16 22 the Rich man also died & was buried ~ the event of the late alarm was that the Enemy sent out a party to come & destroy the out parts but the people rose & the Lord so order'd it that they met with a great defeat drove 'em back to a won not unto us not unto us but to the Lord be the Glory thou hast begun to save, our Eyes pray father are unto thee we desire to come & wait for Deliverance at thy hands & in thy way & time ~ Tuesday Mr Dickson & wife & Sam'l Marshes wife here ~ Thursday publick fast Mr Hop: pr Hosea 13 V 1 When Ephraim spake trembling he exalted himself in Israel but when he offended in Baal he died ~ my Husband stay'd at home with Porter ~ he poorly

Satterday ma'a & I Rode as far as Landlord Whites ~

August . 31 . Sun Mr Smith pr 1 . John . 5 . & . 5 . who is he that overcometh the world but he that believeth that Jesus is the son of God ~ & from Acts . 13 . & . 38 . 39 . ver Be it known unto you therefore men & brethren that thro this man is preached &c Tuesday ma'a & I Rode up to Mr Bartets Wednesday Major Porter & wife Mrs Dean then Mr Hop: & wife here Fryday Mrs Crouch here Coll^n Porter & my Aunt here

Sep: 7 . Sun Man poorly tarried at home my Husband & I went to Hatfield Mr Lyman pr Phelimon . 15 . 16 . vers For he therefore Departed &c & from John 2^d Epis . 9 . ver whosoever transgresseth & abideth in the Doctrine of Christ hath not God but he that abideth in the Doctrine of Christ he hath both the Father & the son . ~ Monday Mr Phelps & mother set out a Journey to the Northward - Aunt Marsh came here Sunday Eve^g to stay with me in) he went to Newmarlborough she to Brattleborough Thursday she came down to Uncle Allen: of Greenfield there they found mother Phelps but just alive been sick three weeks had the Dissentery first got better of that had a pain took her at the pit of her stomach our folks come home in hope to get the Doc^r up Mr Phelps & sister warner went up Fryday Morn (she Left her babe here) got there about noon found she Died about sun set the night before she was Buried that after-noon ~ Satterday they returned

444 they all went home O may it be for our good to fit us to Die — Wo

Sep. 14. Sun Mr Hayman pr 2d Thessilonians 1 X 8. & from Haggai 1 X 6. 9. — Monday ma a Rode, Tuesday too — Thursday Mrs Edwards & Mrs Gaylord came here Mrs Edwards tarried all night (she came up last Satterday) Fryday ma a went with her into town night home) Satterday another alarm — oh Lord we tremble —

Sep. 21. Sun Mr Hopp pr Ruth 2 X 11. 12. vers. and Boaz answered & said unto her it hat fully &c in the after-noon Mr Edwards pr Mark 4 X 28. For the Earth bringeth &c Wednesday spent the after-noon at Coll Porters with Mrs Edwards & others — the Coll set of then for the Army — Satterday Mr Elias Worthington of Colchester & wife here

Sep. 28. Sun Mr Hop pr the above Ruth — Monday attended the Funeral of Mr Farrs Child — Tuesday the Funeral of Mr Worthingtons — Thursday Mrs Crouch here gest at night Mr Hopkins — Fryday we Rode as far as Mr Worthingtons Satterday Mr Phelps & ma a to Amherst left Tuesday when we came home we found Father Phelps he going to Boston —

October 5. Sun Mr Hop: pr Acts 15. V. 8 known unto God are all his works from the begining of the World — & from 1. Kings 3. V. 10 — And the ~~thing~~ speech pleased the Lord that Solomon had asked this thing — Tuesday ma — at Mr Hopkins's Wednesday Mr Smith of the mills here Thursday Giles Cook (who went up to Albany to see after Jonah Kelsey who we heard was sick) came back with the heavy news of his Death — O may we enquire what we are to learn pray Father teach us — Fryday my Husband & mari up Uncle Hubbards at Leverel —

Oct. 12. Sun Mr Hays pr Jerem. 7. V. 4. Trust ye not in Lying words saying the temple &c — & Jerem. 8. V. 22. Is there no Balm &c
Monday Mrs Lyman of Hatfield & her mother Troop Becca Dickison & & her Brother wife here in the Eve — Mr Lyman came — Tuesday ma at the Docr Wednesday came here one Mr Bartholomew from Sceenborough wanted a place to live took our mountain house — Thursday ma to Major Porters Coll Williams & his wife up —

Oct. 19. Sun Mr Searls pr Matthew 6. V. 6. But thou when thou prayest &c — this Day I Din'd at Coll Porters he came Just before 2 — confirm'd the good news of Burgoine's having Surrendered up his whole Army oh wonderfull wonderfull! words cant express our adoration & Praise! Glory & Power & might be

1747 Given to the Lord Almighty! all thee all to thee! utterly unworthy! the Lord has done it pray father perfect the begun goodness oh that all may see the hand of God, I desire to fall down in astonishment! Monday Coll Williams of Pomfret & his wife my Aunt Porter Mr Hop: & wife Major Porter & wife Left at night Coll Porter all here — Tuesday ma-a at Aunt Marshes

Oct. 26. Sun Mr Smith pr
Wednesday our whole family Left home to see the Regulars past but only the babe & me Thursday Cousin Anna Hubbard & her Husband here Fryday they went into town toward night ma a & I Rode to Aunt Marshes Satterday Mr Allixander here

November. 2. Sun Mr Hop. pr Psalm 2. 11. Rejoice with trembling — & from Ezra: 9. 14. Wouldst not thou be angry with us till thou hadst consumed us so that there should be no remnant nor escaping. — Monday Mr Bartholomew here — Tuesday night Father Phelps came back from Boston — Wednesday Peggy Clark here to weave in the eve went to Brothers Dolly Poorly Fryday Rode with mam— Satterday Father set out for home Rode out to the New Mill with mam—

Nov. 2. Sun Mr Hop. pr John 3. 36. He that Believeth &c & from Luke — Strive to enter in at the strait gate &c Tuesday my Husband & mother went to Greenfield

Thursday returnd Fryday sister Williams & Pene came Down Setterday & Jest. Rode into town with em.

Nov. 16 · Sun Mr Hop: Good were it for that man if he had never been borne — after-noon I at home — Thursday Thanksgivingday Father came down again I at Meeting Mr Hop: from Psalm what shall I render to the Lord for all his benefits &c Father Aunt Marsh sister Williams ~~were~~ here — Fryday Brother Warner & sister here Aunt Marsh went home & they at night —

Nov: 23. Sun Mr Noah Cook fr Deuteronomy. 5. 11. Thou shall not take the name of the Lord &c — & from Proverbs — In all thy ways acknowledge him & he shall Direct thy Paths. — Monday sister Williams & pene: went to Brother Warners Tuesday Father Phelps set out for Connecticut ~~Fryday~~ Wednesday ~~Mrs~~ Crouch ~~Mrs Allixander here~~ Wednesday thirty years of Age may every year fit me for Heaven — & may I have grace to do & to suffer thy will for Jesus sake

Fryday Mrs Crouch Mrs Allixander here

Nov. 30. Sun Mr Hop: fr Isaiah. 1. & 13. Bring no more vain oblations &c & from Psalm.

Tuesday Peggy & I at Mr Deans Wednesday my Aunt Porter & Major Porters wife. — & Mrs Bartholewmey here - Thursday Sister Williams came here - ~~Friday~~ at night Brother came for her Fryday they set out for home. ——

December 7. Sun Mr Hops: pr John 2. V. 4. Jesus saith unto her woman what have I to do with thee mine hour is not yet come ~ & from Proverbs. 23. V. 18. for surely there is an end — Monday attended the Funeral of Timothy Eastman wife spent the after-noon & eve at Mr Saml Gaylords Mrs Colt Mrs Williams there. ~ Wednesday Irene came here to Live Mr Worthington here for a visit Thursday a visit at Mr Hops:

Decem. 14. Sun Mr Hops pr Deutronomy. 29 V. 29. Secret things belong to God. &c & from. Luke. 10. V. 20. Notwithstanding in this rejoice not. &c Monday Irene & I Jest Rode as far as the Dr — attended the Funeral of Parsons Cook ~ Wednesday Thursday Thanksgivingday — Mr Hops: pr Exodus. 15. V. 1. Then sang Moses & meriam this song. &c Mr Bartholewmey & wife here — Fryday Mrs Crouch here Sally & Saml Porter here

Decem: 21. Sun Mr Hops pr Jerem. 9 V. 21. For death

is come up into our Windows - & & from Ecclesiastes
7. & . 4. The heart of the wise is in the house of mourning
ing but the heart of fools is in the house of Mirth.
pr. much to the youth + the providence of God in the
Week past in the Death of Parsons Cook ~ & two more
sons at the brink of the Grave to appearance -
oh that the Power of the Mighty God may be seen
Monday Eve - I sup at Bartholomew Tonneys - Thursday
at night Father Phelps came back from Boston -
Fryday set out for home. -

Decem:. 28. Sun Mr Hops: pr John 5. v. 44. How
can ye believe which receive honour one of another
& seek not the honour that cometh from God only
& from 2d. Chronicles. 33. v. 12. And when he was in
affliction he besought the Lord his God. &c
Thursday my Husband & I & sister Warner at Northampton
this Day Mr Noah Smith married brought home his
wife Fryday Eve I Rode into town stayd a Little
att Mr Worthingtons

January 4 1798 Sun: Mr Hops: pr Revelation .21 v. 5.
Behold I make all things new :- - & Peter
Let the time past more than suffice &c Tuesday Lydia Smith
here to taylour Mr Hops: & Major Porter here: Wednesday
my Husband & I attended another of Leav + Cooks
sons Funeral Josiah Mr Allen of Pittsfield pr from
Hebrews - these all Died faith &c I spent the rest

1747 ... after-noon ... at the Major Porters

Janu. 11. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 26. Tho my flesh & my heart fail yet God is the strength of my heart & my portion forever Tuesday Mrs Hop: Heat Cooks wife & Mrs Colt here in the Eve Mr Hop: Mr Colt. — Wednesday Eve — Bartholomew & his wife here Thursday Father Phelps & one Dr Moss here Lodg'd, Joanna Hubbard here too - Fryday they set out for Sutton — in the after-noon Major Porter & my Aunt & Mrs Porter here. Satterday Lydia went home came on Tuesday last

Janu: 18. Sun. Mr Hop: pr Thess: 1 Epis: 2. C. 12. That ye would walk worthy of God who hath called you to his Kingdom & Glory. — Monday my Husband set out for Boston Mrs Alixander here Tuesday went home Mrs Bartho:mew here at night my Husband came back not Snow enof Wednesday morn. Lydia went home she came monday last my Husband went to west-field Thursday came back Fryday he went to a Lecture before the Sacrament — Jest at night I went to Hatfield to Mr Dickinsons. —

Jan: 25. Sacra: Mr Hop pr Lord remember me when thou comest into thy Kingdom — & from John. 6. & 35. — Monday my Husband set out for Boston returnd by noon bad going Tuesday set out for Worchester —

Wednesday came back all well this Day Major Porter & wife Elisha Mills of Harford & wife Mrs Williams Miss Patty &c &c here ~ Fryday Father Phelps came back & with him one Mrs Hazleton of Sutton ~

Feb 1 Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm

& from Psalm. 115. Ye that fear the Lord trust in the Lord for he is their help & their shield Monday Father Mrs Hazleton & Spene. set out for Marlb-gh in the after-noon my Aunt Porter Mr Mills & his wife &c here Tuesday Josiah Gilbert had his Leg broke & sadly bruised a wonder he was not Killed oh that the Spirit of God might effect his mind ~ for his saving good ~ Fryday the folks got back ~ Satterday set out for Northampton

---

Feb. 8. Sun Mr Hop per Psalm 7 . & 59. ver when the Lord heard this he was wroth & greatly abhorred Israel Tuesday Mr Hop: here Father Phelps Mrs Hazleton came back Thursday they set out for Sutton Fryday my Husband set out for Boston with a sleigh Joseph Alixander with a team

---

Feb. 15: Sun Mr Hop: pr Matt . 1 & ~~15~~ at meeting I was not at meeting in the after-noon from John. 6. & 37. All that the Father hath given me ~ &c Wednesday Mrs Crouch Mrs Peirce here Thursday Mrs Bart-w & Mrs Dean here Cousin Hubbard here Fryday she returned ~ at night my Husband returne home Satterday night Joseph Alixander got back

Feb. 22. Sun Mr Smith pr Hosea .10. & .12. Break up &c
& from Luke .14. & .17. & sent his Servant at Supper time
&c — when we came back from meting found Mrs Bart-w
here. last night her Husband was taken by a warrent
for being a Tory. — Monday I a visit at Mr Lymans
at Hatfield Tuesday Eve: John Clark & wife here Joseph
Alexander & wife here — Wednesday Father Phelps set
out for home he come here Monday Eve — Thursday
my Husband set out to Drive Cattle Fryday got home
Satterday pen: come back been with sister Warner
this week —

March 1. Sun Mr Hop: pr Genesis .17. & .1. the Lord
appeared unto Abraham & said unto him I am the
Almighty God. Monday I spent the after-noon at my
Aunt Porters Mrs Gaylord Miss Petty Tuesday sister Warner
& her mother here Thursday my Husband & Brother Warner
set out for Benington at night pene went & brought up
molly Marsh to stay long — after that Brother Phelps & his
wife & child come Thursday they went into town — Mrs Dean
Mrs Bart — w & Mrs Alixander she stayd the rest went
home Satterday she went home

March 8. Sun. Mr Hop: pr Psalm. Fret not thy self be-
cause of evil doers neither be thou envious at the prosperity of
the wicked — & from Romans .2. & .16. In the day when God
shall judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ according to my
Gospel —

at night my Husband got home & brought back Peg
she has been gone most six years Brother & sister came
here Monday they set out for home Wednesday J a
visit at Aunt Marshes she came home with me
Thursday Mr Crouch a visit here Fryday my Aunt
returned

March 15. Sun Mr Hop: pr

& from Romans. 6. & 1. What shall we say then shall
we continue in sin &c. Thursday Mrs Bart — where
at Eve Mr Worthington & his wife here

Mar. 22. Sun Mr Hop: pr Matthew 6. & 1. Take heed
that ye do not your alms — &c. & from the above ch. 31.
ver. therefore take no thott saying what shall we eat &c
Monday Eve. Molly Marsh came here to taylour.
Thursday went home at night Father Phelps came back from
Sutton he set out from here to go to Sutton about the 11th of
March

March 29. Sun Mr Hop: pr 2d Kings 7. & 20. And so it fell out
unto him for the people trode upon him in the Gate & he died
& from Monday began to make Soap — Tuesday J a visit
at Brothers Wednesday my ma: a at the Doctr the first
time she has been in any house but ours this long time
about. 12. at night Joseph Alixander came here to have me
go with him his wife in Travel — found her very poorly — not
Deliverd till Fryday morning about. 1. or 2. —

then Deliver'd of a Dead Child to appearance had been Dead some time. — a son — Satterday we attended the Funeral —

April 5. Sun Mr Hop: pr Luke 8. V. 18 Take heed therefore how you hear for whosoever &c & from Ephesians 5. V. 8. Walk as Children of the Light Sacrament Day — may I not say I've had some Desires after God tho faint oh that they might grow stronger & stronger may I be Directed in & strengthened to all Duty for the Redeemers sake — Monday Pene & I Rode into town; I a Little while at Mr Hop: ~~Thursday~~ Easter Patridge & Sybel Dickinson here Fryday ma-a I Rode to the Dr. a few moments

April 12. Sun Mr Hop pr Titus 2 V. 5. To be Discreet & from Mark 10. V. 21. Jesus beholding him Loved him & said unto him one thing thou Lackest. — Monday Mrs Crouch here Mrs Smith Thomas Smiths wife — Tuesday I made a visit at Mr Farrs. — Thursday Father came down again Fryday I Rode as far as Mr Alixander & down to Mr Clarks of arrands. —

Apr. 19. Sun One Mr Lyman who has been pr at Marlborough pr from John 1. V. 12 But to them that receiv'd him to them gave he power to ~~believe~~ become the sons of God even to them that believe on his name — Monday Pene into town — Tuesday Mrs Bort — here monday Father set out for Sutton. — Wednesday fast-day thro the United States Mr Hop: pr Isaiah 22. V. 12. 13. In the after-noon the 11. ver — oh most mighty Lord hear from Heaven

& help us in our sad Case our Eyes are upon thee. Oh that we may Glorify God in our trouble thou hast a right to dispose of all as is thy will & pleasure we would hope for thy mercy that the Glory of the Eternal God may be magnified in our Salvation Pour out a Spirit of prayer fervent prayer & oh that True Religion might greatly prevail. Thursday in the after-noon my Husband & I went to see Coll.l Porter he brought home a new wife Abigail Phillips he married — a number of his other friends were there Satterday Sister Warner here to make Bonnets for herself & Child

---

Ap: 26. Sun Mr Hop: pr Matt. 23. & 26. Thou blind Pharis cleanse first that which is within the Cup & platter &c Monday a visit at Mr Oliver Warners Mrs Gaylord Miss Dolly there — this Morning Father Phelps set out for some-where Boston Wednesday my Husband went to the Court at Northampton Thursday morn went again Fryday came home — Satterday Eve one Mr Smith Clark of the Court come here Sunday went on his way homeward to meeting

---

May 3. Sun Mr Nehemiah Williams pr Luke. 19. & 10. For the son of man is come to seek & to save that which was lost — & from 1st Corinthians. 1. & 23. 24. For we pr Christ ~~Cruc~~ Crucified to the Jews a stumbling Block — &c ~~Wednes~~ Thursday a visit at Mr Ebenezar

Thursday many people there a Quilting sister Warner met me there

May. 10. Sun at Hatfield Mr Lyman of Hatfield Brother pr 1. Epis John .5. & 12. He that hath the son hath Life & he that hath not the son of God hath not Life & from Psalm .73. & 16 When I sought to know this it was too painfull for me. — Tuesday Mr Hop: & wife Coll—l Porter & his new wife Dined here upon Pig. — Thursday Mr Parsons of Northampton & Mr Hunt & Mr Hastings of Hatfield & Mr Colt Dined here Fryday sister pence & I into town did many arrands went to Mr Jonathan Warners their Daughter Died yesterday of a very strang Disorder one vessel or more uncased & she lost so much Blood she Died oh that it might be means of awakening our Young people — last monday father came here & set out for home —

May. 17. Sun at meeting at Hatfield Mr Williams now preaching Northampton pr from 1. Epis John .2. & 17. And the world passeth away & the Lust thereof. — Choice sermons indeed surely my heart has been more warm it is many times oh that I might not lose the relish for spiritual things — ~~Monday~~ Tuesday Father Phelps came here set out for Boston Wednesday attended the Funeral of old Mr Dickinson spent the rest of the after-noon at Mr Gaylords

May. 24. Sun at Hatfield Mr Lyman pr Isaiah .49. & 5. Though Israel be not gathered yet shall I be Glorious in the Eyes of the Lord — & from Proverbs .7. ch three verses Hearken ye children. &c &c watching daily at

~~Keep this poor Distressed Land our Eyes wait on the~~
my gates & waiting at the Post of my Door ~ &c —
Tuesday Old Mr Samuel Gaylords wife & Young Saml^s
wife here
Satterday I went to Mr Thomas Smiths to get Lydia to show
me how to make Breeches for Sharpper our Prisoner
at night came home

May . 31. Sun at Hatfield Mr Lyman pr James . 2 . ch
from the 13 : to the . 19 . 5^t verses & from Proverbs .
He that sinneth against me wrongeth his own soul : all they
that hate me Love Death . ~ Wednesday Mrs Mather of
New-marlborough here Mr Ebenezer Marsh & the widow Porter
his & one Alixander who Lives with her called in here al drank
Tea here — (last Tuesday gest at night Coll Porter came
here to wait upon Coll^o Pilkin he returned unto town in
the morning) — Thursday Mr Phelps & I went to Northampton
Mr Sollomon Williams Ordain'd there Mr Williams of East
Harfford his Father pr from Timothy 1 — preach the
Word ~ Mr Lyman made the first prayer Mr Judd made
the next prayer ~ gave the Charge , Mr Stone the other prayer ~
then Mr Lyman gave the right-hand of fellowship — —
we Din'd at Uncle Parsons :: Satterday Mr Norton of East
Harffore here & wife here she was Anna Porter . ~

June 7 . Sun Mr Johnson pr Genesis . 18 . 19 . For I know
him that he will command ~~the~~ his Children & his household after
him ~ & from Phillippians . 2 . 8 . 8 . Yea Doubtless & I count
all things but Loss ~ &c Monday the widow Eastman & Betsy

Smith here ~~Tuesday~~ Tuesday May for Porter & wife Mr Norton & wife one Mr Joseph Williams & wife of Norwich (Brother John Williams's Brother) Mr Phelps & J all of us at Sunderland ~ all drank ~~tea~~ here Mr Williams & wife slept here ~ old Mr Nehemiah's Gaylords wife here ~ Thursday pene & J into town of arrands ~ Fryd My Aunt Porter & the Coll. new wife spent the Day here ~

June 14. Sun Mr Strong of Salmon Brook pr from

Dover as Jannes & Jambres withstood moses &c & from Sollomons-song to Who is this that Looketh forth as the morning fair as the moon clear as the sun & terrible as an army with Banners ~ Almighty Lord again I am allow'd an opportunity of seeing & remembering another aniversary of our Marriage Day ~ Eight years have soon rowl'd over our heads & are we any more ready to part now than before? rather ~~or~~ is not the union ~~rather~~ grown stronger ~ may we be allways ready for thy will ~ fitted to Duty & accepted in it & more & more prepared for thy kingdom & of meet there at Last for Jesus Amen ~ Monday Mrs Gaylord & Sally Williams here ~ Wednesday Mrs Peirce here to put in a peice of over-shot for us ~ Tuesday Cousin Cock here she that was Becca Marsh ~ ~~Thursday~~ Fryday Jeff called here Benoni Dickinson wife & Children are poorly ~ Satterday mother at the Dr Mrs Peirce here again to fix the peice ~

June 21 Sun Sacrament-day Mr Hop: pr Luke

17 & 9. I say unto you that Likewise Joy shall be in heaven over one sinner that repenteth more than over ninety & nine just persons that need no repentance & from —
have we not eaten & drunk in thy presence & thou hast taught in our streets — how often have I occasion to mourn my stupidity & to fear I am no more but a self-Deceiver search me O God & teach me my sin take away all iniquity receive me graciously Love me freely for Jesus sake — Tuesday I mede several visits up to the mills &c Saterday Betty Slow: ton went home she came here to weave last monday — in the night Father came here & an [illegible] woman who he is going to take up to Marlbrough to spin & weave. — one widow Sen

June . 28. Sun Mr Hop: pr . 37 . Psalm. — Comit thy way unto the Lord &c & from Wo unto theme that go down to Egypt for help &c Tuesday Major Porter here to make Rates Becca . Dickinson here — Wednesday the Major here again Mrs Bart — w & Mrs Dean here Mrs Parsons & Mrs Woodbridge here Thursday went from here to Northampton in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I went to Jonathan Ingrahams Weding he married Joanna Kellogg; may they be Blessed of God — Fryday ma'a & I at the Dr for a visit I went & did a number of arrands

July . 5 . Sun Mr Hop pr Psalm . 10 . & . 17 . Lord thou hast

heare the Desire of the humble. ~ & from Job. 11 & 20.
Tuesday I a visit at Coll Porters ~ Thursday Becca Dickinson
here to taylour in the afternoon Mrs Lyman Mrs Trowbridge
her Brother Joshua came with em took our shaise went to
Amherst brought his mother all went to Hatfield. ~
Fryday Becca & I at Brother Warners ~ Satterday Morn she went
home -- pene to South Hadley ~

July. 12. Sun Mr Hop: pr Ezekiel. 24. & 14. I will not go
back neither will I spare neither will I repent ~ & from Peter
2d. Epis 3. & 14. be Diligent that ye may be found of him in peace

Tuesday Pene & Lydia Smith to Belchertown Wednesday night
she came home Thursday Major Porter & wife my Husband & I
went to Pelham for Cheries when we came home at night
we went to see sister warner she very poorly has been in
a poor way this fortnight ~ Fryday morn I went down
pene took Little Dolly & came up to our house to wean her
Satterday at night I came home Sunday morn no better I went
down again stayd with her ~ home at night ~~monday there~~
~~again tat night home Tuesday went~~ ~

July. 19. Sun Mr ~~Hop~~ Johnson pr Revelations
Behold I stand at the Door & knock ~ & from Job. 4. & 17.
I at Brother warners ~ monday there again ~ Tuesday pene there
Wednesday I carried man-a to Mr Hop: +

July. 26. Sun Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah. 2.
they turn unto me the back & not the face &c ~ & Psalm. 90.

this Day thankfull Richmond Baptized upon our account o may Duty be Delight

Tuesday pene & I Rode as far as Brothers found sister Better. ~ Wednesday Young Mrs Alixander Mrs Bart- w here ~ in the night I was took poorly held poorly several days ~ Satterday old Mrs Alixander here ~ Brother Warner & sister here

---

August .2. Sun Mr Hop: pr Acts .13. & 38. Be it known therefore unto you men & brethren that thro this man &c after-noon from the next verse. ~ Monday spent a Little time at the Colle Tuesday Major Porter & Mr Lyman here to make Rates ~ Wednesday Mrs Hop: Majors wife here left at night & Coll wife & Sally & Hannah Hop: came ~ Thursday at a Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Lyman pr Habbakuk .3. & .2. O Lord I have heard thy speech & was afraid. &c

---

August .9 Sun Saramentday Mr Hop: Psalm .72. &. As Rain upon the mown grass as showers that water the earth & from Joshua .1. & .9. Have not I commanded thee be strong & of a good Courage &c ~ o that I might be strong in the Lord & in the Power of his might giving Glory to God ~ Monday attended the Funeral of Aaron Wells the very Late then went to major Williams ~ she has the least baba ever I saw ~ Tuesday Patty & Sally Williams & one Patty Dickinson Dined here

---

August .16. Sun Mr Williams of Northampton pr Coll .2d. & .15. Having spoiled Principalities & Powers &c

Wednesday Mr Johnson the Schoolmaster Mr Jonathan Smith Mabel Hannah Jerusha Hop: & Patty Dickson all walk'd up here Jest at night ~ Mrs Bart- w/here ~ Thursday moses Clarks wife here for a visit Mrs Gaylord & Patty Jest in here ~ Fryday Mrs Bartlett here

Au: 23. Sun Mr Hop: pr Proverbs There are many Devices in the heart of man but the counsel of the Lord that shall stand. ~ & from Isaiah 28. V. 9. whome shall he teach knowledge & whom shall he make to understand Doctrine? them that are weaned from the milk & drawn from the breasts ~ Monday my Aunt Porter Coll:ls wife & Sally here ~ My Aunt stay'd the other returned ~ Tuesday Sally came for her Thursday I a visit at the Majors about 11. O'clock this Day Joseph Marsh (son to Capt Moses) was runing a Horse he was beat of by hitting a Tree Jest against Coll:ls Porters every one tho't him Dead but thanks be to God he is in a likly way to Recover ~ Oh that he might hear & regard the Voice of God therein. ~ Fryday Mr Ebenezer Marshes wife here for a visit. ~

Aug. 30. Sun Mr Hop: pr Mark 10. V. 14. But when Jesus saw it he was much Displeased & said unto them suffer Little children to come unto me & forbid them not for of such is the Kingdom of God ~ & from John. 8. V. 24. for if ye believe not that I am he ye shall Die in your sins ~ Tuesday Mrs Crouch & Sollomon ~ Wednesday Father Phelps came here quite Crazey ~ Thursday Father set of

for toward Boston

September 6. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm 139. 6. ver
Such Knowledge is too Wonderfull for me it is too high I cannot attain
unto it — Tuesday Mr Hop: & Mrs here I went with
'em to Hatfield Mr Lymans — Jest in to Mr Trowbridges
Thursday Betty Warner & Patty & Sally Marsh here to see Pene. —

Sep: 13. Sun I tarried at home because of a Stranger here who
we thot not proper to leave with the others James Hurra — Mr Hop: pr
2d Corrinthans 1. & 3. and the God of all Comfort. & from Psalm
1. & 4. But the ungodly are not so — Monday Daniel
Bartlets wife here Tuesday Aunt Phelps of Northampton
& her Daugh. Sally here ~~Wednesday~~ ~~Thursday~~
mama Wed — mam & I rode into town —
Frisday Becca here to taylour Satterday went home —

Sep: 20. Sun Mr Hop: pr first Ep 5. & 3 For
this is the Love of God that we keep his Command
ments — & from thess: first Ep 4. & 8 He
therefore that dispiseth not men but God. —
Monday Morning Mr Phelps & I set out for Hatford
Breakfasted at Mr Gaylords She & Miss Patty set
out with us got to Cousin Coles Jest at dark they
went to Mr Apps — Tuesday Mr Phelps came back

back to Springfield & visited along & Friday night we got there ~~[illegible]~~ we lodged at Mr David Phelps

Satter we set out for New haven got there in Eve — went Mr Jonathan Edwards's Minister he married Molly Porter of Hadley my intimate frend —

Sep. 2[illegible]. Sun Mr Edwards pr

Monday rode round the town — Drank tea at Mr Peirpoint. Mrs Worcester went with us to see Mrs Ingersol she almost at the point of Death with a swelling in her throat — Tuesday set out homeward lodged at Mr Elisha Wells's Wednesday visited along up slept at Cousin Coles Thursday we met Mrs Gaylord at Windsor west side came as far as Westfield we lodged at Uncle John Phelps's they at Dr Mathers — Friday we all got safe home thro the Good Providence of God & found our friends as well as when we left home

October. 4. Sun no preaching the Deacons prayed in the fore-noon Major Williams read in the after-noon Mr Williams of Brimfield prayd not able to preach — Tuesday morn at Aunt Marshes Mrs Bart — here Friday pem went up to the fish pond to Uncle Hubbards Satterday Joanna came here with her

Oct. 11. Sun — all of us tarried at home but Brother Sol & my Husband by reason of a hard rain — Monday pem she went into town Sister Warner here a little while Wednesday pem came home — Cousin Anna & Joanna

both here Irene & I went up to Bart-w —
Thursday ma-a a visit at the Dr Satterd Mrs Bart-w
here

Oct: 18. Sun Mr Hop: pr: Luke 13. v. 25. I begin
to stand without — & from Psalm. 57. v. 10. For
thy mercy is great unto the heavens — Monday Irene
& I went to Hatfield — Tuesday molly Marsh here to Taylor
Sister Warner here to strike harness — Wednesday Mrs Gaylord here
Fryday. Mrs Patty & Sally Williams here molly went home —
Satterday they went home at night there came here
two Families moving up to new Labanon from Norwich
Twenty persons in all —

oct: 25. Sun I tarried at home on acount of so many peoples
being here Mr Hop: pr Matt. 3. v. 8. bring forth therefore
fruits meet for repentance. — & from Psalm. 119. 155. ver
Salvation is far from the wicked Thurs I went to Mr
Dickinsons at Hatfield to make Rose a Bonnet Fryday Irene
& I rode into town of arrants last monday Brother Sol:
set out for home much Better

November. 1. Sun Mr Hop: pr Matt. 4. v. 22. and they
imediately Left the Ship & their nets & followed him —
and from. 2d Corrin: 8. v. 9. For ye know the Grace of our
Lord Jesus Christ how that tho he was rich yet for your
sakes he became poor that ye thro' his poverty might be
made rich. Monday Irene went to Northampton. —
Wednesday Eve — went to see Mr Porter Coll & wife she poorly

Nov:. 8. Sun Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah 50. v. 31. Behold I am

against the [illegible] thou must proceed. ~ & Luke .23 . v . 42:
And he said Lord remember me when thou comest into thy Kingdom
~ Monday pene went to Hatfield of a arrand.
Satterday Brother Timothy Phelps came here.

Nov: 15. Sun I tarried at home Thankfull poorly Mr Hop:
Matt. 5 v. 30. If thy right hand offend thee cut it off. &c
& from John. 8 v. 33. We be Abrahams seed & were never
in bondage how sayst thou ye shall be made free ~
Tuesday Brother Timothy set out for home

Nov 22. Sun I tarried at home poorly with the ~~tooth~~ tooth=
ach our folks to Hatfield Mr Lyman preacher of New Marlbo
rough per Matt 11. v. 30. For my Yoke is easy & my burden
is light & from 1. Epis John 3. v. 3 For he that hath this hope in
him purifieth himself even as he is pure. ~ Monday pene
into town ~ Thursday Thanksgiving day Mr Hop: per Psalm
18. v. 46. The Lord liveth & Blessed be my Rock & let the God
of my salvation be exalted ~ this Day thirty one Years
of Age may this be a good thanksgiving day to me. . Oh
may I sincerely rejoice that the Lord Liveth & reigneth may
he be my Rock & portion & may it be the constant care
& endeavour of my future Life to exalt the God of my
salvation & to trust in a humble hope on the Lord for
all needed favours & be prepared for thy will & do & get good
for Jesus sake Amen. ~ Mrs Bartholomew here to
supper & the Children she stay'd all night. ~ Friday
pene & I into towne at Brothers at night I came home

found Mr Bart—w Jest gone

Nov: 29. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm. Respecting the Lords shewing mercy for his names sake &c— & from Revelations .15. V. 4. Who shall not fear thee O Lord for thou only art holy.— Fryday we killed Hogs Mrs Bart—w here stay'd all night

December. 6. Sun Sacrament Day Mr Hop: pr John .1. V. 16. And of his fullness have all we receaved.— O Lord may I thank thee for the manifestation of thy mercy unto me this day oh may I live constantly under the influences of thy spirit & be enabled to do my Duty for the Redeemers sake Amen in the after-noon one Mr Spring pr Hebrews 11. V. 1. Now Faith is the substance of things hoped for the evidence of things not seen.— Monday Niclas Bartletts wife in here going home from Hatfield

Decem. 13. Sun tarred at home by reason of a great rain one Mr Sparhawk pr Romans. 15. V. 13. & from Corrin first Epis. 16. V: 22. For if any man love not the Lord—&c

Thursday pene went to Brothers.

December. 20. Sun. Mr Hopper Proverbs 5. & 23.
He shall Die without instruction in the greatness
of his folly he shall go astray this afternoon [illegible] to
the Young people. Tuesday [illegible] & mabel
[illegible] here to [illegible] wednesday [illegible] Pastor
wife in the Eve. Mr Hops. & [illegible] Thursday
pene came home in the Eve the Girls mother & mabel
went home

Decem. 27. Sun. all [illegible] at home but my Husband
very bad going cold & windy he went to Hatfield
Mr Lyman pr Proverb. The spirit of a man can
sustain his infirmity but a wounded spirit who
can bear. [illegible] Jeremiah. 8. [illegible] there
no balm in Gilead is there no Physician there
Tuesday Father Phelps came here & brought a wife
(she was the widow Freeland of Boston) he went
from here the 2d of last sep: Wednesday
Thanksgivingday thro all the United States of America
Mr Hopper Amos. 5. & 21. I hate I dispise your
feasts days and I will not smell in your solemn
assemblys. — Will the Lord be pleased to Bless
the States of America. Thursday sister Warner
Mrs Bartholomew here. Fryday Aunt Marsh
Cousin Dickinson Saml. wife here for a visit
Cousin Hubbard & Joanna here going ho[me]

Fryday morn: Father & mother went to Northamp (909)

January 3. 1779. Sun Mr Williams pr
Mark 8. V. 26 For what is a man profite
if he gaine the whole world & Lose his own soul

Tuesday my Husband & Mr Hop: set out for North-
field to a Counsel about Mr Hubbard ~ Fryday
Father Phelps & mother came here again. ~
Uncle Mather & Uncle John Phelps here too
in the Eve. my Husband came home

January 10. Sun Mr Olcott of Charlestown pr
Romans 15. 4. For whatsoever things were writen
aforetime were writen for our Learning &c
he shewd the similitude between a Christians Journey
thro' the world to Heaven & the Children of Israel to the
land of promise ~ twas exceeding good Discourse
Monday Father & mother set out for Newmarlborough
Thursday Mrs Bartlett & Mrs Dean here. ~

Jan. 17. Sun Mr Hop: pr 1 Epis Peter 4. V. 3 Let the
time past of our Life suffice us. ~ it being the first
time Mr Hop: had pr here since the new Year
began he gave us a New Years sermon. ~
in the after-noon pr from Mallichi 3. V. 17. And
they shall be mine saith the Lord of hosts

1762 in that day when I make up my Jewels & I will spare them as a man spareth his own son that serveth him. — this day as Mr Caleb Lyman was going from the meeting upon the River his Horses slep & all got thro the Ice was all got out but his Little Daughter Patty he & his wife had a very narrow escape. oh that this Providence may be sanctified to all — Tuesday Mr Colt & wife Colll Porters wife & Rebeccah Wells of Hartford here she stay'd the rest returnd Thursday Molly Marsh here to tayloure. Fryday a number of Amherst folks — she that was Eunice Pomroy her Husband &c this Day miss Wells left us — Satterday molly went home

Jan: 24. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 86. & 7. I will call upon the Lord in a day of trouble & he shall answer me in the after-noon Mr Smith pr Corrin: 1. Epis 15. & 19. If in this Life only we have hope in Christ we are of all men most miserable — Wednesday Colll Chapin of Hatfield Major Murry Leiut Elihu White & their wives Joshua Woodbridge &c all here for a visit Fryday Mrs Bart-w here to help me make Breeches Satterday went home

Jan. 30. Sun Mr Timothy Dwight pr Matt. 24. & 12:13 And because iniquity shall abound the Love of many shall wax. cold but he that shall endure to the end the same shall be saved. —

March 21. Sunday Once more after an absense of seven weeks I am allow'd to appear here again ~ O Lord forsake me not ~ grant me a truely thankfull heart ~ I would now Look back & recount the Goodness of God to to me since last I wrote Jan: 30. Sun &c ~ Tuesday following Father Phelps came here went Directly to Northampton Jest at night Allis Hyde came here & Lodg'd ~ Wednesday Jest at night Father came back about 2. O'clock in the night wak'd felt poorly ~ my Husband went after Mrs Allen ~ Safely Delivered of a Daughter about 4. O'clock all Comfortable tis of the Lords mercy may I ever remember & adore the God of all my Salvation & Comfort ~ Thursday Thomas Smiths wife & Mrs Dean here Sister warner tarried till night ~ in the Eve-g one Hubbard our Kindsman who had been up the Country to be married & his wedingers all here ~ to Lodge

Feb. 7. Sun Sacramentday ~ this day able to be got up ~ had some composure of mind in a measure suitable to the Day Wednesday night Eber Church & wife came here this day I took more poorly ~ Fryday Mrs Crouch here I held so Satturday the Doctor here

Feb. 14. Sun ~ &c Tuesday. Mrs Allixander here ~ Thurs Sister warner here I had a very high fever ~ Fryday something better she went home

Feb. 21. Sun ~ &c Fryday Aunt Marsh & her

Daughter Cook here & was pretty comfortable ~ Wednesday took with a sore breast fever high took a sweat at night ~
Thursday better ~

Feb. 28. Sun Mr Spring pr ~ Thursday Uncle Hubbard & Cousin Anna came here he into town ~ Fryday here ~ Satterday home. last monday father Phelps came here ~ Tuesday he & Pene set out for home ~

March. 7. Sun ~ &c Tuesday I came out into mothers Room tarried all Day & had a Living babe too to be thankfull for & to carry with me, when I Lay-in last I went empty ~ but I pray God I may not Idolize my mercies but Adore the Giver ~ in the after-noon Mrs Hop: Mr Williams Mrs Gaylord here ~ Thursday Sister Warner here ~

March. 14. Sun &c Tuesday the Majors wife & the Coll.l wife here Wednesday Aunt Marsh here to stay Thursday Mrs Dean here Satterday Aunt went home ~ just at night came here Mr Williams's son of Hartford Elisha, Deodat Woodbridge, Easter Wells,

March. 21. Sun Mr Hop. pr
This Day been at the House of God carried my offering may it ever be the Lords to whome I hope it is sincerely Devoted it is Christianed by the name of Elizabeth Whiting ~ a very well growing babe oh that her life may be spared & she be a usefull member of society & be interested in the Purchase of Christ Amen ~ Monday our Hartford friends Left us

March. 28. Sun Mr Dwight pr Proverbs. 8. 17 I Love them that Love me & those that seek me early shall find me pr to the youth oh that it may of real benifit to all will God send the Holy spirit into the hearts of this people. & may there a great enquiry what shall we do to be saved

I tarried at home in the after-noon our babe not well.
Monday I Rode as far as Mr Bartlets - Tuesday sister
Warner here we finished the Bonnets. - Wednesday I made
a visit at Mr Gaylords in the after-noon at Mr Hop:-
Thursday Morning Mama & I went to the Dr I a Diffi-
culty in my breast - from there I went to the Col:ll
stay'd a while then went back & we came home - Fryday
my Husband set out for Boston

April. 4. Sun Sacramentday Mr Hop: pr

most mercifull Father I would return thanks to thee I have
been once more allowed to commemorate the Saviours Death
oh may I be strengthend with all might in Soul & Body
to do thy will for Jesus Amen - Monday when I
rose in the morning found one John White had run from
us stole a coat & pair of Breeches I went Directly
to Coll:ll Porter he sent three men out but none found
him Thursday Mrs Dean here a while - Fryday Mr
Smith att the Mills here Satterday my Husband got
home

Ap: 11. Sun Mr Lyman of Hatfield pr James. 4. & 4
Ye Adulterers & Adulteresses. &c - and from John. 1.
& 46. Come & see. - I at home on acount of
my breast I pray God that the Disorder may be
remov'd - ~~[illegible]~~ Wednesday Mr. Bart-w. here
Thursday night our Josiah Gylbert run away. -

April · 18 · Sun Mr Hop: Amos · 6 · & · 1 · Wo to them that are at ease in Zion ~ &c I at home this Day my Breast much worse · pray father grant a favour= able event if it may be thy will ~ or fit for that what ever it be. ~ Tuesday Mrs Gaylord & Sarah Clark here ~ Wednesday Coll·l Porter wife Sally here · ~ Thursday my Breast Broke a Little · ~

April · 25 · Sun Mr Hop: pr Job · 21 · & · 23 · One Dieth in his full strenght being wholly at ease & quiet · ~ in the after-noon from the · 25 · ver another Dieth in the bitterness of his soul & never eateth with pleasure · ~ the Occation of these Sermons was, some time in the night, on thursday night last a number of Young men from Northampton going back from Hawkanumb where they had been Drinking &c one Root & one more overset the Canue this Root Drownd, found the next morn · ~ the same morn about · 8 · oclock · Phinias Lyman Jun of this town hang'd himself he had been for some time in a very low state ~ Oh God that these awful Providences may be Sanctified to all · ~ tarried at home this day tho I hope my breast is a Little better, o may I have occation to praise God for a perfect restoration · ~

May · 2 · Sun Mr Hop: pr Romans · 3 · & · 24 · and from Ezekiel I have no pleasure in the Death &c

tarried at home this day rainny in the morning & I poorly
Thursday Continental fast Once more been at the house of God
Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah .7. & 4. Trust ye not in Lying
words saying the temple of the Lord &c ~ in the after-
noon I tarried at home Mr Hop: pr Isaiah .18. & .18. ~
Satterday Rode up to Mr Deans & Mr Bartholomews a
Little while

May .9. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm .75. & 6. &c in the afternoon
I at home pr from Proverbs .13. & .4. The soul of the slug-
gard Desireth & hath nothing &c ~ Monday Mr Hop: & Mr
here ~ Tuesday Mrs Allixander here . Fryday Mabel
Hop: & Hannah here a few moments ~ Satterday Mrs Dean
here of arrands

May .16. Sun Mr Amons pr Acts .3. & .15. And killed
the prince of Life whome God hath raised ~~him~~ from the
Dead whereoff we are witnesses ~ & from .1. Epis John
.5. & .16 there is a sin unto Death. ~ Tuesday Mrs
Gaylord & Mrs Patty Williams here ~ Wednesday sister Warner
one Mr Strong of Sunderland stopt here because of the
rain all of em tarried till Thursday ~ at night one
Mr Holton & wife came here she was a Root a Cousin
of my Husband Left us Fryday ~ her father accidentially
came here

May .23. Sun Mr Hop: pr Hebrews .12. & .17. for ye know how
that afterward when he would have inherited the blessing he
was rejected. ~ & from Jeremiah .4. & .1. If ye will
return o Israel return unto me . ~ this Day one

Amy Smith made her confession & she Layin Jest after me thro' her being with Child she denied it to the Last oh that the Almighty Power might make her a real Convert ~ Monday J a Little visit at Brother Warners. Tuesday Sewell Hop: Mr Hubbard & one Mr Spring ~ Mabel Hop: Hannah & Jerusha ~ all here. ~ in the Eve ~ Mr Dickinson of Northfield & wife & children here Wednesday morning went to their mothers to breakfast ~ Mrs Batlett here in the after-noon Mr Phillips Ingraham & his wife here for a visit they return'd ~ Thursday Mr Dickinson & Aunt Marsh here a Little while at night Mrs Bartlett went home ~ Fryday morn Coll'l Porter & wife Mr Elisha Pitkins son & Daughter & Mrs Patty Hunt all here & Din'd ~

May. 30. Sun Mr Lyman pr Romans 3. & 31. Do we then make void the Law &c ~ & from 1 Samuel. 2. & 25. Notwithstanding they hearkened not unto the voice of their father because the Lord would slay them

Tuesday Mrs Crouch here Thursday Anna Hubbard & Joanna here Jest at night Rose carried me up to Mr Allixanders of a arrend ~ Fryday Mr Norton & wife Mr Hills & wife Major Porters wife & Miss Patty here. Mr Hills & wife stay till Saterd ~

June. 6. Sun Sacramentday. Mr Spring pr

John. My flesh is meat indeed. & my Blood is drink indeed ~ & from Eclesiastes .5. v. 1.
Keep thy foot when thou goest to the house of God &c
All Glory & Honour & Praise be given to the Father Son & Holy Spirit ~ I can never eno^o adore & admire ~ oh may I feel more & more of my unworthyness that God may be all & in all to my Soul ~ Monday we all met at Major Williams's the Hartford friends and all. ~ Tuesday Major Porter & wife & the three Hartford men & their wives all here to Dine when they into town found my Aunt returned from. Pomfret she went last fall this day Father Phelps came here ~ Thursday my mother into town to see my Aunt Porter. ~ Satturday Mrs Allixander here

---

June. 13. Sun Mr. Hop: pr Numbers .14. v. 8. If the Lord delight in us then he will bring us ~ &c
& from Eclesiastes .11. v. 9. Rejoice o Young man in thy Youth & Let thy heart Cheer the in the Days ~ &c ~
Monday my Husband & I at Amherst Mr Parsons's
this day been married .9. years O may we & ours be thine for Jesus sake
Father Phelps set out for home ~ Wednesday Major Porters wife brought my Aunt Porter here to stay. ~ Fryday Aunt Marsh & Cousin Cook Just in here been at the fish Ponds or Leverit ~ at night my Aunt Porter went home

---

June. 21. Sun Mr Johnson of Lynn pr Habbakuk ~

3 : V. 2. O Lord I have heard thy speech & was afraid &c
& from Hebrews : 6 . V . 18 . That by two immutable things
&c — Monday Mr Hop: & wife Mr Johnson & wife Major
Porter & wife Coll Porter & wife all here — Mr Far here
here before . — Wednesday I visit at Aunt Marshes
Thursday mother at Mr Bartlett . —
Satturday night two Families here moving up the Country . —

June . 27 . Sun Mr Johnson pr
Remember Lots wife — & from Chronicles . 16 . V . 9 .
For the Eyes of the Lord run to & fro thro the whole
Earth to shew himself strong in the behalf of those
whose heart is perfect toward him . — Monday I left
Rode as far as the Mill Tuesday Mrs Gaylord Miss Jerusha
here a few moments — Wednesday one Mr Bingham
& his workmen here again they boarded here last week
in the after-noon I a visit at Major Porters yesterday Brother
Sol—n came here . Thursday he went for home . Fryday
I rode as far as the mill of arrands

July . 4 . Sun Mr Hop: pr 2 . Epist — Timothy 3 . V . 4 .
Lovers of Pleasure more that Lovers of God — & from
Romans . 5 . V . 11 . by whom ~~we~~ we have now recieved
the atonement Wednesday . Major Porter & wife here
a Little while — Thursday Mrs Far here a Little while . Old
Mrs Mash & Old Mrs Gaylord here a visit — this day Rose
very sick . — Fryday Rose appears to be better — O that
it might be for the Good of her Soul . — Mrs Bart—w
here . —

July . 11 . Sun I at home Mr Hop: pr Job 22 . 2 . ~~Chr[illegible]~~
Can a man be profitable to the Almighty as he that is wi[se]

may be profitable unto himself - & from Psalm 5. V. 8. 1779.
Lead me O Lord in thy Righteousness because of mine enemies make thy way streight before thee my face ~ Monday made a visit at Mr Colts Mrs Gaylord & Miss Patty met me there ~ Tuesday Mrs Dean here Wednesday Mrs Bart-w here to fix her Bonnet ~ Fryday Lydia Smith here to taylour Mrs Bart-w here to finish her Bonnet this day day Harvest done I desire to be thankful to God for such a competency oh Lord may we find it a sufficiency for us & ours. ~ Satturday Lydia went home

July 18. Sunday Mr Smith pr 1. Kings 19. V. 8.
What doest thou here Elijah - & Luke 3. V. 3. ~
Monday Nicolas Bartlets wife & Silence (now) Catling here she was married 22. April last 1779 Wednesday ma'm at the Mayors & Coll C this day Daniel Bartlet wife & her sister Abigail here Thursday my mother came home ~ Fryday I to Mr Thomas Smiths of an arrand stayed a Little while when I got home found Mrs Hop: & Mrs Gaylord here

July 25. Sun Mr Hop: pr 1. Epis: John 3. V. 3. For he that hath this hope in him purifieth himself &c - in the after-noon I tarried at home Mr Hop: from Psalm 18. V. 25. 26. 27. ~ Tuesday Aunt Sarah & Mrs Cook here a Little while we went a blackberrying Thursday ma'm at Mr Deans Mayor Porter & wife here ma'm brought home ~ Fryday I Porter attended a Lecture before the Sacra- Mr Hop: pr Isaiah 40. V. 31. But they upon the Lord &c

August 1. Sun: Sacra: Mr Hop: pr John 5. V. 40 And ye will not come unto me that ye might have Life

in the after-noon from Job - 11. & 20. And their hope shall be Like the giving up of the Ghost. Oh Lord that I might have a humble spirit & harty sorrow for my deadness may such a temper be pravilent with me I pray for it tho utterly unworty of it. ~ Monday Porter carried me into town of errands returned had several people here Father Phelps came at night ~ Tuesday he went onward to New York in the after-noon I a visit at the Coll^o ~~Fryday~~ Wedensday the two Mrs Allixanders here. Thursday the Majors wife Best in here ~ Fryday Mother a visit at Aunt Marshes

---

August. 8. Sun Mr Williams pr Luke. 10. & But one thing is needful. ~ oh that the spirit of the Lord would set it home with power upon my heart & other Monday did errands went as far the lower end of the back street to Timothy Mommons. ~ &c Fryday mora at School meadow ~ Satterday Mrs Burt in here got back from her Journey to Litchfield she went from home three weeks ago last Wednesday

---

August. 15. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm 33. & 1. ver. ~ Rejoice in the Lord oh ye Righteous. ~ in the after-n But I will forewarn you whom you shall fear. &c ~ Monday aft spent a Little while at Aunt Marshes Mrs Dickison down Aunt very poorly. ~ Tuesday my Aunt Porter here & the Coll^s wife Wednesday up to Mrs Allixanders to eat water-milion ~ Thursday Mrs Burt in here. Fryday Mrs Stockbridge here. ~

August. 22. Sun Mr Spring pr John. 21. & 17

Lord thou knowest it all things ~ & from Ephesians 5. v.
16 Redeeming the time because the days are Evil
Monday went to Hatfield a Little while Drank tea at Mr
Silas Billings ~ Tuesday my Husband carried me out in
woods to Mr Wrights ~~sat wit~~ Thursday Mr Smith
of the mills here

August. 29. Sun Mr Beceus pr Ecle: 12. v. 1. Remember
now thy Creator &c & from Luke 13 v. 6. 7. 8. 9. the reprieve
of the fruitless fig tree oh God may I remember this Sabbath
with profit. ~ Monday I was very poorly ~ Tuesday better
had the Canker in my throat ~ Mr Bingham & his wife
here the Major & his wife here ~ Wednesday Mr Bingham
& his wife went home to Southhadley ~ my mother went
to Amherst Thursday returned ~ Fryday I went into town
of errands ~

Sep: 5. Sun Mr Hops: pr Acts. 24. v. 16. respecting a
good Conscience. & from
present or absent I may be excepted of him That whether
my mother at the Dr. Wednesday
my Husband one that attended Thursday I went to Northamp
the Convention there. ~
Fryday I went to Mr Saml Gaylords their Youngest
child dead Chester Williams then at Brother Warners
their Children poorly

Sep: 12 ~ Sun Mr Hops: pr Jeremiah.
& from Psalm 37. the Wicked shall
perish Tuesday made a visit to my Aunt

Marsh she to appearance Sett gone in a Consumption —
Wed: I at Mr Parr's Fryday I at Hatfield to Mr Dickinson's
last monday Mr Hops: & Lewis here

Sep: 19. Sun Mr Strong of Norwich pr Luke 8. v 18. —
take heed how you hear — & from. First Corinthians 5. & 5—
when this Corruptable &c Monday Mr Lyman wife & sister
Miss Mattoo of New Marlborough & Rene Dickinson
all here from Hatfield — Tuesday I a visit at Brother
Warners she & I visit to see my Aunt Marsh Thursd
Miss Cornet here Fryday Dr here to see Mother got the
Rhumatism

Sept 26 Sun at Hatfield Mr Lyman pr Ex — thou shalt
not commit Adultery — Wednesday. I a visit to Mrs
Gaylord Thursday my mother to see my Aunt Marsh
she Sett gone — Fryday about 3. she Died — Satterday I
there a Little While —

Oct: 3. Sun Mr Cook pr Luke For if they
hear not Moses & the prophets neither will they be perswaded
tho one rose from the Dead Tuesday my Husband set out
for Concord to a convention — I went into town of
errands — Thursday Mrs Gaylord Miss Patty here —
Fryday Mrs William & Miss Sally here Satterday I
carried Miss Patty home

Oct. 10. Sun Sacra: Mr Hops: pr Hosea I in me i
thy helps — & Luke. 13 & 27. Depart from me all ye w

of iniquity ~ extreamly stupid & that a sense of it might remain upon me & keep me humble ~ Monday a visit at Mr Smiths at the Mill ~ Wednesday night my Husband came home in safty

Oct: 17. Sund: Mr Hop: Job. 4. V. 21. Doth their excellency &c I at meeting in the forenoon tarried at home in the afternoon a family stay'd here over the Sabbath Huntinton of Norwich Monday into town of arrands ~ Wednesday Hannah Hop: came here to make her fare-well visit Hannah Worthington Jerusha Williams came with her in the Eve Brother Williams came his sister Brewster & Brother Billy & pene all all But pene went away in the morn ~ Fryday Major Porters wife Coll C wife & sally Young Mrs Dwight & sally Dwight all here Satterday night Brother Williams return'd

Oct: 24. Sun Mr Smith pr John. 16. V. 33 In the world ye &c & from Job. 2. V. shall we receive good ~ &c Wednesday Mrs Bartlett here. Thursday we at Mr Moses Hubbards Weding he married Mabel Hopkins. ~ Fryday Lydia Smith here a Little While ~ Just at night Father Phelps & mother came here going to Boston. Satterday set out upon the road. ~

Oct. 31. Sun Mr Hop: pr Luke. 5. V. 5. Who seeing Jesus fel on his face saying Lord if thou wilt thou canst make me clean. & from Psalm. 9. V. 10 for thou Lord hast not forsaken them that fear thee ~

Tuesday pene went with sister Warner to Northampton
Thursday a Day of humiliation & prayer I tarried at home Mr
Nehemiah Williams pr Isaiah 21 X

In the after-noon Mr Emons pr James 5. X. 16. for the
effectual fervent prayer &c Frydaypene came home here

November 9 Sun Mr Spring pr Psalm 84. X. 1. How
amiable are thy Tabernacles &c in the after-noon from
Romans. The wages of sin is Death X last.
Thursday Eve 9 Miss Patty Williams married to Mr Emons
Miss Hannah Hopk married to Mr Spring) — Tuesday
our babe poorly — Thursday better Mr Seth Smith married to
Miss Lydia Smith we Iest went down to Neighbour
Smiths to see em married. Satterday I went
to the Lower mill &c of arrands

Nov: 14 Sun Mr Hopk pr Acts 1. X. 7. It is not for you
to know the times & seasons &c & from Psalm 20 X.
some trust Chariots &c — Monday went up to the Mill
&c of arrands - Tuesday went to the house where my Aunt
Marsh Lived & Died & may it remind me of my own Death
Satterday ——d again of arrands —

Nov. 21 Sun: Mr Hopk pr Revelations 3. X. 2. Be watchful
& strengthen the things which remain that are ready to
&c and from Job 9. 2. 3. I know it is so of a truth
&c — Monday Molly Marsh here to taylour

Tuesday the Mill Girls to see Pene — Thursday Mr
Bart—w here Mrs Hop: Mr Gaylord here
Fryday Mr Clark & one weeks [illegible] work
~~Molly went home~~ this day thirty two years old a may I fill Life
~~with duty & Piety~~ with Life & be Directed in the way which
is right & best have my heart in heaven for Christs
sake Amen — Satturday Molly went home

Nov: 28. Sun Mr Hop: pr Job. 2. & shall we
recieve good at &c — in the afternoon I at meeting
he pr Numbers. 12. & 1. — Tuesday Easter Marton
here to taylour Wednesday she went home pene & I at Coll.
Porters

December. 4. Sun Mr Hop: Psalm. 145. ver All thy
works shall praise thee & thy Saints shall Bless thee. & from
the. 18. ver — Tuesday Father Phelps & mother here from Boston
in the Eve. G & I up at Mr Allexander their Child sick
Thursday Thanksgivingday Mr Hop: pr Psalm 71:
and will yet praise the more & more Father &
mother & Mr Bart—w here — Fryday they went to Northampton
I went to Mr Gaylords Satturday Majors wife & Col. ll wife here

---

Decem: 12. Sun Mr Dwight pr First Corinthians 15. & 28.
and when all things shall be subdued — &c — Tuesday G at night
went to Mr Hop: for a visit — Wednesday Father & mother
came here at night Brother Sol's came down — Thurs
day they all set out for Newmarlborough

Dec. 19. Sun Mr Hop pr Ephesians 5. & 2 walk in Lo

143 this day Din'd at Brothers Thursday Brother Williams here going home

Decem. 26. Sun Mr Hop: pr Genesis And
And Abraham stretched forth his to take the knife to slay his son & from — And they that strive, this day sacrament-day oh that I may improve under advantages for Jesus's sake
Monday Jene & I into town I a visit John Montagues — when we came home found my Aunt Porter the Coll wife & Mrs Gaylord Dr Hop: brought 'em my Aunt stay'd — Tuesday she return'd — Thursday Brother Sol: came back with our sleigh, Fryday molly Marsh here to make a great-Coat for him Satterday home

January. 2. 1780 Sun Mr Hop: pr Ephe. 2 & 2 in time past &c from Psalm. 90. & 12 so teach to us to number our days that we may apply our to true wisdom — Tuesday Brother Sol set out for home — Fryday we killed Hogs. —

Jan: 9: Sun Mr Hop: pr didn't get there till sermon time pr respecting Gods right to all. — after-noon Psalm. 90. & 13. O satisfy me early with thy mercy &c — Monday Mr Phelps over at Northampton attended the funeral of Mason Allen he was shot thro' the Body last Fryday by one Lyman who was out with him hunting. —
Tuesday sister Warner here — Wednesday made the weding vis

at Mr Hubbards — Thursday at Mr Seth Smiths

Jan: 16. Sun Mr Williams Northampton pr Revelation 10. & 5. & 6. And the angel which I saw &c
Tuesday Mrs Crouch here Wednesday Mrs Dean here at night Mrs Bartholomew & Young Mrs Bartlett here their Husbands here in the Eve—g

Jan 23. Sun Mr Hop. pr Psalm 13. & 5. & from 1. Timothy 6. & 19. this day my Husband tarried at home by reason of a great drove of fat Cattle which were kept here over the the Sabbath
Monday at Northampton a visit at Uncle Roots
Fryday up to Leveret John white the runaway came there

Jan 30. Sun Mr Hop: pr Isaiah 3 & 9. tarried at home this day have a Quinsey blessed be God it broke this day. —
Monday Sally Porter & one Hillhouse who is courting her Jerusha Phillips Eliezar & Saml Porter all here — Wednesday went to Assosiation Mr Hail pr Acts 13. & 39. — after meeting sister Warner & I made a visit at her Fathers — Thursday Cousin Cook & her mother Cook here just at Eve — Brother Timothy & wife & son came — Saturday Betty Newton here to taylor for them —

February. 6. Sun set out to go to meeting met with some Difficulty sister Phelps had fits at last we got there in the last prayer sacrament day Mr Hop pr. — 2 Co. that the Love of Christ

may be shed abroad in my heart & ever be under the peculiar influence
of the spirit of all grace ~ in the afternoon pr Zachariah .9. X.9
Rejoice o Daughter of Zion &c Monday Brother & sister went
to Brother Warners, in the Eve Mr Alixander here a Little
while Tuesday Cousin Hubbard of Leveret here Wednsdy
Brother Phelps came & carried pene into town she going
tomorrow morning with them for Norwich - Thursday Mrs
Hubbard & I at Mr Deans ~ Fryday at Mr Stockwells ~
Satterday she went home

Feb. 13. Sun Mr Hopp pr John .18. X. 36. My Kingdom is
not of this world &c - Thursday sister Warner & I a
visit at Mr Timothy Eastmans. —

Feb. 20. Sun Mr Hopp pr Psalm .92. X. 12. For
he shall deliver the needy &c — Monday the two
Mrs Dickinsons here Mr Alixander Mr Bart-
~ Wednesday Mr Bartholemew's Family left the house
at the mountain ~ the same day one Hibbard went in
hel[illegible] moving cup the Country ~ Fryday
Brother Timothy got back went on homeward in the
after-noon I went over to Hatfield to see Mrs Wood-
bridge she poorly

Feb. 27. Sun I tarried at home Mr pr Luke. 19. X. 13.
Occupy till I come. — Monday Mr Hopp & [illegible]

Major Porters wife here ~ Sister Warner here ~ Tuesday she went home ~ Wednesday Betty sick ~ Thursday the Dr here

---

March 5. Sun I at home Betty not well. Mr Hops pr Luke 19. V. 20. And another came ~~& [illegible]~~ saying Lord behold here ~~thou hast~~ is thy pound &c & from Job 3. V. 20. Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery &c ~ Thursday Mr Payson & wife here Satterday he set ~~[illegible]~~ out for Boston Left her here

---

March. 12. Sun Mr Smith here Psalm. 34 & vers. 12. 13. 14 ~ & Romans. 10. V. 5. Monday morn about 2 o clock Betty took with bad hoarsness we was very much surprised but we got up did for her relief & twas Blessed ~
Fryday into town of arrands drank tea at Mr Hops.

Mar. 19. Sun Mr Alixander pr Eclesiates. 12. V. 13. V. 14. ~ & from Romans. 13. V. 10. Love worketh no ill to his Neighbour ~ &c. Monday pence of Grade up the house at the Mountain ~ Tuesday at Major Porters had the sick head-ach

---

March 26. Sun Mr Hops pr Hebrews. 13. V. 5

Let your Conversation be without Covetousness: & be content with such things as you have. — Wednesday Rode out of errands

April. 2. Sun: Served at home — Mr Hop: pr 1. Epist Corinthians. 3. & 18. & from Matthew. 20: & 34. So Jesus had Compassion on them & touched their Eyes & imediately their Eyes received sight & they followed Jesus in the way. — Monday Mrs Hopkins Mrs Porter here — Tuesday ma'm at the Dr — Wednesday Mrs Payson & at Major Williams — Thursday ma'm at Mr Farrs — Fryday J at Mr Ingerhams

April. 9. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 146. & 2d I will praise the Lord I will sing praises to my God while I have any being — & from Proverbs. 19. & 3. — and his heart fretteth against the Lord — Monday J att Mr Hop: to get my Cloak fixt. — Wednesday Capt Payson came here going up the Country Major Porter & wife here — Thursday Mr Hop: & here been to pr a Lecture up at the Mills to Old Mr Smith — Fryday the Dr here Bled Rose she very poorly

Ap. 16. Sun Mr Hop: pr Mark. 14. & 62. — and ye shall see the son of man sitting in the right hand of power & coming in the Clouds of heaven — Monday Molly Marsh here to taylour — Tuesday Mrs Gaylord Mrs Hubbard Dr Hop: Sally Porter Jerusha Phillips all here — Thursday J a visit at Mr Alixanders — Fryday Mr Bartlett here

April 23 . Sun Mr Hopper Mark . 14 . V . 7 . For ye have the poor
with you always & whensoever ye will ye may do them good but me
ye have not always . This day I tarried at home Capt. Payson
came again Jest before the people went to meeting . Monday
spent I at Brother Warners . Tuesday ma'a at the Several
of the mill houses . Wednesday Universal Fast
Mr Hop: pr Psalm . 122 . Pray for the peace of Jerusalem &c
three vers . 6 . 7 . & 8 . In the after-noon . Psalm . 33 . V . 20
our soul waiteth for the Lord he is our help & our shield . ~
Thursday I a visit at Coll. Porters Mrs Porter & I Jest run
down to See Mrs Gaylord she Jest returned from Franklin Mrs
Emons been sick not Likly to Live but is now better . ~

Ap: 30 . Sun Mr Smith pr Romans 12 . V . 12 ~~& from~~ Rejoic
ing in hope . & from John . 21 . 24 . This is the Deciple which
testifieth &c . Tuesday Mr Dean here . Wednesday ma'a
into town — Fryday Porter went to Northampton to
School this day ~~m~~ my mother return'd

~~May~~ May . 7 . 1780 Sun Mr Hop: pr ~~Matt : 2 . V .~~ 9 .
Deutro: 23 . V . 9 . When the host goeth forth against thine
enemies then keep the from every wicked thing . in the after
noon from Matt . 20 . V . 7 . go ye also into the Vinyard &
whatsoever is right I will give thee So Tuesday into town
Edwards spent went with me to stay . Wednesday
Father Phelps here Mother & Rose up to the Mills Mr Hop:

pr a sermon to Old Mr Benjamin Smith he taken in to the Church the Sacrament administered there. ~ Thursday peree up to Daniel Bartlets to a quilting I went after her at night ~ Fryday I went to the Funeral of a Infant of Major Williams

May 14. Sun I at home Mr Hop pr 2d. Peter. 3. & 9. But is long suffering &c in the after-noon Acts 24 & 25 go thy for this time. &c. Monday Collel Porter wife & Mrs Colt here Tuesday my Husband & I at Northampton to see our Little Son. Wednesday attended the Funeral of Mr Warner. spent the after-noon at Mr Hop: with Mrs Payson my mother tarried at Brother Warners all Thursday Mrs Payson & I att Mr Hubbards found kins mother there, we all came home. ~ Satterday I up to the Mill of arrand. Fryday remarkable dark

May 21. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 107. & 31. ver Oh that men would praise &c & from Psalm 111. & 2 ver this day between meetings Capt Payson came ~ Tuesday my Aunt Porter & Mrs Gaylord here I rode with her as far as the School-meadow. ~ . — Fryday morn: Capt Payson came back from up the Country, he went monday ~ Mrs Stockbridge here for a visit

May. 28. Sun Mr Hop: pr Isaiah 9. & 6. the Prince of peace. & from Romans 8. & 3. for what the Law could not do ~ &c Capt Payson & wife went away sunday morning Monday peree & up to the mill of arrand this morn my Husband set out for Boston with Mr

Hop: he is gone deputy I fear for a long stay. Tuesday Hop.
& I Rode out to Pelham at Widow Dulaps. ~ when we got
home found the two Mrs Barrs here & Mrs Alexander &c
Wednesday Becca Dickinson the Widow Hubbard here. ~
in the after-noon Mrs Crouch here. ~ Thursday Timothy
Lyman married to Elizabeth Pomroy Fryday Mr Joseph Hawley
her Husband & Mrs Gaylord here &c Satterday Sett in ways
to rest em one Mr Upson (minister of Kensington) &
his wife tarried & drank tea with us. Brother Sol came a few days ago ~

June 4. Sun Mr Upson pr Genesis. 22. ch. from the 10
to 16 ver upon Abraham offering up Isaac ~ in the after-
noon pr from the 12. ch Eclesiastes ~ Monday Mr Hop:
here a Little while Mr Dickinson of Northfield & wife drank
tea here ~ Tuesday I took very poorly Wednesday young
Mrs Alexander & Eunice here Sett at night sister warner here
tarried all night home in the morn ~ Thursday Mrs Smith of the
Mills here and nabby this day Father Phelps came back from
Bolton told me I might expect my Husband next Tuesday ~
Fryday Becca Smith of the mills here. my Aunt Porter
& the Col. ll wife. Satterday a mighty fray with Sol
mother down at the Majors ~ Mr Gaylord & wife here

June 11. Sun Mr Smith pr (Mr Hop set out for
Franklin last Tuesday) Titus. 1. & 2d for hope of eternal
Life which God &c and from Matt: 16. & 26.

1780
For what is a man profited if he gain. &c I was not at meeting
Tuesday
about 4 in the after-noon my dear & welcome Husband
came home found us all alive tho I was something low
Wednesday ten years since entered to the married state
yet geting better I desire still to look to God for a blessing upon me & ours
Thursday my mother a visit at Mr
Noah Cooks. — Fryday my Husband & I a Ride to
Northampton made a visit at Mr Dwights
Satterday a Family here one Gallops from New London

June 18. Sun: Mr Noah Cook pr from Haggai 1. 7
7. Thus saith the Lord of hosts consider your ways & from
Micah 6. 9 hear ye the Rod & him that hath appointed
it I was at meeting in the fore-noon. Monday Rose
took very poorly toward night, the Dr here to see her
Tuesday Sister Warner here a few moments Jesse at night
Wednesday Easter Newton to tayloure here I went into town
with my Husband Jesse at at Ever — I did some errands
Thursday my mother to see the newmade Widow Warner
Fryday Mr Hubbard Mrs Bartlett Daniels wife &c
here Easter went home — Satterday the Assessors made
rates here Marcham Smith. Caleb Lyman. Daniel
White — Mr Hop: Mr Emons here in the after-noon

June 25. Sun: Mr Emons pr Matt. 7. 12. All things
whatsoever ye would that men should do to you even so unto
them. and from Romans 10. 4. For Christ is the end
of the Law for righteousness to every one that believeth

Tuesday Mr Warham Smith Leat & White Major Williams
here to make Rates ~ in the after-noon Mr Phelps & I
into town at Major Porters Peirpoint badly scalded. ~
Wednesday Mrs Gaylord Mrs Emons here in the fore-noon
after-noon Mr Hop: Mrs Williams Mrs Hubbard Miss
Jerusha Hop: Miss Patty Dickinson here. ~
Fryday My mother up to the Mill Old uncle Ben:
Smith thot to be a Dying ~ after-noon Mrs Williams
(Brother Johns mother) her son Isaac one Mrs Brewster
here Satterday they went on their Journey up the
Country Old Mr Smith Died before night ~

July 2 Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm 17 & 8 Keep me
as the apple of thine Eye & from Proverbs 23.
as for thee be thou in the fear of the Lord.
after meeting attended the funeral of Mr Smith.
Monday a visit at Mr Hop: to see Mrs Emons ~
Wednesday into town Jeff at night of arraned. Thursday my
mother & Ross up to Leveret Mrs Cook with em ~
Fryday Mrs Clark here Mrs Gaylord went up to the mill

July 9 Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm 90 & 5 thou takest them
away as with a flood ~ & from Luke 12 & 19 ~
Monday Betty Smith & Molly Marsh here ~ Tuesday
my Husband & I out to South Hadley at Mr Binghams
Wednesday mother to Northampton ~ in the after-noon
Mrs Crouch Mrs Parsons here ~ Thursday Irene Dickinson
Eunice Woodbridge Pamelia Patrage from Hatfield all here

1786

Fryday Pene out to Amherst to Cherying with Young Company at night my mother came home ~ Satturday Mrs Allixander here. ~

July. 16. Sun Mr Smith pr John 3. & 16. and from John. 20. & 31. ~ Monday Mr Gaylord came here to work (to finish up the house) & two other hands. Tuesday the Majors wife & Polly Dwight here ~ Wednesday Pene & I into town Jesst before night. at night Mr Isaac Williams & his mother & Mrs Brewster here. Thursday they went onward toward Norwich Fast day & at home in the fore-noon Mr Lyman of Hatfield pr Psalm. 85. 5. & 6 verses in the afternoon from Nehemiah 2. & 3 Why should not my Countanance be sad when the City the place &c & at meeting ~ this fast is for our army principally. ~ & oh that all might keep such a fast as God has chosen that God might be entreated for our Distressed Land

July. 23. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm 89. & 11. The Heaven is thine the Earth &c. & from Mark 6. & 19. therefore Herodias had a Quarrel against him &c. ~ Wednesday we had Reapers Thursday Pene carried Thank fish to Brother Wirners ~ Fryday brought em home ~ last Wensday Mrs Hop: & one Mrs White of Boston here ~ Aunt Porter & the Majors wife came soon after. ~

July. 30. Sun Mr Hop: pr Proverbs. 16. & 16.

how much better is it to get Wisdom &c & from
Luke 12. & 31. But rather seek ye the Kingdom of
God. ~ Monday Mrs Stockwel here. ~ Tuesday Mr
Seth Smith & wife here. Wednesday I ate see the Doctr
Mrs White she and all at Mr Gaylords. ~ Thursday
at Eliezar Cooks they have now got up to their House
that was Father Phelpses. ~ Satturday all hands of us
up to Mr Deans to Dueberrying

August. 6. Sun Mr Williams Northampton Luke. 12. & 40
Be ye therefore ready also; for the son of man cometh
at hour when ye think not. ~ Monday Mr Hop: & wife
Colel Porter & wife Dr Hop: & one Mr White & wife of Boston
all here. ~ Tuesday I carried Pene to Northampton to stay
Thursday my Husband set out for Newmarlborough
ma ma a visit at Cousin Cooks. Fryday Eve. Pene came
home. Satturday Eve my Husband got home

Aug. 13. Sun Mr Hop: from 1st Peter. 2. & 7. Unto
you therefore which beleive he is precious. & from
Luke one thing is needful had an exceed-
ing Distressd fore-noon & at noon very bad indeed but soon
better o Lord may I not forget thy mercy. Monday Mr
Allis & aunty here Thursday Pene & I up to the mill &c of a wand
Fryday sister Warner here last night Father came sett out for
home today

August 20. Sun one Mr Crosby from Hebrews 9. & 27
and as it is appointed unto men once to Die. &c & from John. 6. & 44
no man can come unto me except the Father &c

1780 Monday into town [illegible] Tuesday [illegible]
Mills here, Wednesday mama & M Lean[illegible] Brooks &
Major Williams's [illegible] Fran here. Fryday pene & I
into town & at Brother Warners

August. 27. Sun Mr Hop: per Mark 9 & 5.
& from Luke 3. & 9 ~ this day I Din'd at Major
Porters. ~ Tuesday Mr Hop: & [illegible]
a little while ~ Wednesday [illegible]
[illegible] ~ Fryday Mather & Rose [illegible]
[illegible] to eat water-melon

September. 3. Sun: Mr Spring per Psalm 9. 8. 9
[illegible] in the morning; & [illegible]
& from Acts. 2[illegible] & 16. [illegible] excercise
[illegible] Conscience & ~ Monday
I at Mr Hop: to see Mr Spring ~ Tuesday ma[illegible]
there (Mr Spring put to bed last night with a
[illegible]) & at several other places. ~ Wednesday
I attended the Funeral of the babe ~ Thursday
billy Jones married to Lucinda Hubbard. [illegible]
[illegible] Hubbard here Fryday went home
Sep: 10. Sun Mr Hall per Roman
they that are in the Flesh cannot please
God ~ & from Psalm: 119. Great
peace have those that love thy Law &c
Tuesday M^r [illegible] & wife here with her Brother

of my father. ~ Thursday my Husband set out
for Boston. Wednesday Mr Porter & wife ...
Fryday mother a visit at Mr Ebenezer Marsh

Sep: 19. Sun Mr Hop: pr Luke 12. & 22
last no tho't &c: an from 19. & 24. for
Monday I at Mr Clarks Jnr & I at Mr Nehemiah
Gaylords gone into the street ~ Thursday I went to
Amherst from there Miss Mash (she that was Eunice
Pomroy) & I went to Mr Crouches a terrible Soggy
I had never got home till after 9. at night ~ found
Alice Hyde here ~ Fryday she went home. ~
Saturday Mr Gaylord left working here done at

Sep: 24 Sun Mr Hop pr Luke 14. & 11. Whoso
exalteth himself shall be abased but he that humbleth
himself shall be exalted. ~ Monday into town
of arrand. Tuesday Cousin Cook here, this day Mr S.
begun to white-wash our house Thursday Cousin
Cook here again to do her Bonnet ~ this day my
Husband got back from Boston ~ all Comfortable
how many abundant mercies are we made to partake
Fryday I out to Amherst of an arrand. ~

~~Sep~~ October. 1. Sun Sacrament day Mr Hop: Luk

1780
14. v. 33 So likewise whosoever he be of you that forsaketh not all that he hath he cannot be my deciple ~ & from Psalm. 146. v 5. happy is he that hath the God of Jacob for his help. ~ it is a long time ~~it~~ since we have had an oppor:tunity to Commemorate Christs Death here now O God except us O our God make me wholly thine for Christs sake Amen. ~ Tuesday Mr Hop: here a Little while. ~ Thursday J. at Mr Smiths at the Mill. ~ Fryday did a great many arrand: drank tea at Mr Hop:.

October 8. Sun. Mr Hop: pr Luke. 5. v. 14. And he charged him to tell no man &c ~ & from. 17. ch. 17. v. 18 vers were there not ten cleansed &c. ~ Tuesday Cousin Cook here Wednesday Mr Joseph & John Smiths wives here Thursday J a visit at Mr Dickinsons spent the eve:g at Col:l C Porters Mrs Williams of Pomfret & Mr Edwards & wife there Satturday Mr Edwards & wife lest in here a Little while

---

October. 15. Sun Mr Edwards pr Romans. 14. v. 17. For the Kingdom of God is not meat & drink but Righteousness & peace &c

Monday my Aunt Porter & all children except
Mr Hop: here to dine Mr Dwight & Nehemiah
Williams of Pomfret & Mrs Spring twelve in
in all ~ my Aunt & Mrs Williams Mr Edwards
& his wife lodged here ~ I went down with Mrs
Edwards he gone to Montague upon business
we all dined at Mr Hop: Wednesday mother at
the Col: ~ Thursday at the Majors: all dined
Fryday Mr Edwards & wife Mr Timothy Dwight
& wife Mrs Porter & her sister Dwight all din'd
here I went with em spent the after-noon at
Major Williams's ~ Satterday [illegible]

Oct. 22. Sun Mr pr Jeremiah. 10. 23.

& from
Job. 10. & 2. Monday into town of errands
Tuesday Mrs Bartlet here ~ Wednesday sister Warner
& Mrs Eastman here (Timothys wife) Thursday Ja
visit up to Mr Bartlets ~ came home & found Mr
Parsons & wife of Amherst here ~ Fryday after
dinner went home

Oct: 29. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm 3. & 5
I laid me down &c and from 2d Chron. 30.
part of 9: ver Monday [illegible] set out for Newington
[illegible] with Brother Warner & his wife [illegible]
[illegible] Mr [illegible] [illegible] Northampton [illegible] [illegible] Sexton [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] wife here a few moments

1780 Wednesday she here & lodged Thursday Mrs Cotting of Deerfield & her son John here. — in the after-noon J a visit at Mrs Hibbards — Fryday into town of arrands Satterday brought Pater from the Ferry at night pene & the Rest got home

Novem: 5. Sun Mr Hop: per Luke 15. & 36. was lost & is found — & from Psalm when thou givest them they gather —

Monday Husband up to Greenfield — Wednesday J at Brother Warners & sister J a visit to Mrs Bass at night home found my Husband got home a Little before me Mr Worthington & wife here too - Thursday they set out for home

Nov: 12. Sun Mr Hop: per Romans 4. & 5. & from James. 2. & 20. Monday Eve pene & J at Mr Hibbards Mr Deans &c Wednesday Mr Dean here to assist about Colouring otter — Thursday pene went into town Joseph Marsh & mindwel Pomroy up to Hinsdale to be married had a weding at home. — Fryday Sally Porter & Jerusha Phillips here Moses Clarks wife here - Satterday J set at night J up at the mills &c of arrands -

Nov: 19. Sun Mr Hop: Luke. 19. 38. saying Blessed be the King &c. and from the 42. ver saying if thou hadst known - &c Monday Mrs Crouch here Tuesday Mrs Bass here in the Eve - J

pene & I round the town of arrands Wednesday I made a visit Mr Saml Gaylords Thursday pene a visit at Coll l Porters Fryday she a visit Landlords Smiths at the mill 1780

Nov: 26. Sun Mr Hop: pr Proverbs 15. & 17 Better is a Dinner of herbs where Love is than a stalled ox & hatred therewith This day Thirty three Years Old adored be God for his mercys to me O may my Life be spent to the Glory of God & the benefit of my self & others for Jesus sake Amen. Monday Mrs Hop: Mrs Porter Colls wife here Tuesday Sally Porter here for a visit Mr Daniel Bartletts wife here Wednesday Major Porter & wife here a short visit Thursday Sally went home Mr Hibbard a fore-noon visit here ~ Fryday we attended the Lecture before Sacrament Mr Williams Northampton pr Ephe: 1. & 7. spent the Eve. with Mrs Gaylord &c at the widow Warners we heard Brother Sol: Broke his skull with an ax last Tuesday

---

December. 3. Sun Mr Hop: pr Solomons song 1. & 4. we will remember thy Love. & from Psalm 9. & 10. Sacrament Day oh that the ordinances of Gods house may fit me for Heaven ~ Monday Easter Newton here to taylour Tuesday Porter came home from Northampton & with him one Saml Bull of Hartford to Keep Thanksgiving Major Porters wife here monday Eve ~ Thursday Thanksgiving Day

1780 Mr Hop pr Collossians ·3· & ·15· Be ye thankfull ~
Fryday Mr Colt & wife here a Little while Pene went away
Thursday Eve — & back Fryday night

Dec ·10· Sun a very hard rain all at home in the after=
noon Mr Phelps & I out Mr Williams Northampton pr
Ecclesiastes ·9· & ·11· I turned & saw under the sun that
the Race is not to the swift ·&c Monday I a visit at Moses
Porters Tuesday Moses Clarks wife here ~ Thursday my Husband
set out to see Sol: sister Warner here ~ Mrs Gaylord
sally Williams Jerusha Hop: they stayed the others went
home ~ Fryday Diademia Ingraham here to Weave ~
Satturday Misses sally & Jerusha home at night my Husband
got home

December ·17· Sun Mr Hop: pr Jude ·6· ver the Judgment of
of the great day I tarried at home Rose more poorly oh
God of mercy save her soul Monday Brother Sol
came to be under Dr Kelloggs care the wound in his head
in a good way Brother Timothy came with him ~ Wedns
day he set out for home mother a visit at the Drs
Fryday I of arrands stayed a Little while at Eleazar Cooks

Dec: 24· Sun Mr Cook pr Matt: 17·&·5· this is my
Belov'd son in whom I am well pleased hear ye him
Wednesday Mr Bingham & wife & her sister here ~
Fryday I went out to lower mill of arrands carried
both the Little Girls ~ Satturday Porter came home
he went over to Northampton the Monday after thanks

giving day

December. 31. Sun Mr Hop: pr Proverbs 4. 8 : 10
Hear o my son & receive my sayings that the years
of thy Life shall be many. I tarried at home in
the fore-noon ~ Tuesday Mr Holton of Northfield here
lodged. ~ ~~Wednesday I visit at Col:l Porters~~ this day our
Porter had very near been drowned going to Northampton
with Col:l Porter & Majors wife but Blessed be God he still
Lives oh may it be properly taken notice of by us. Wednesday
I a visit at Col:l Porters this day our John Morrison & one
John Lamore just come here, went for Northampton both
fell in the River poor Lamon went under the Ice. ~
Fryday my Husband & I attended the Funeral of the Revd
Mr Parsons of Amherst he Died Tuesday morn. 3. o'clock
Mr Hubbard Northfield the first prayer Mr Brick pr 2d Corin:
4. & . 7 but we have this treasure in earthen vessels ~ we spent the Eve at Mr Strongs

January. 7. 1781 Sun Mr Smith pr . 1 Ep John . 5. & 4 . & from Matt
13. & . 30. Let both grow together until the Harvest ~ Monday
Mr Hop: a visit here, Brother Solomon began to grow Crazy.
Thursday young Mrs Allixander a visit here ~ Fryday Mrs
Trowbridge & Becca Dickinson a visit here Brother worse
Mauled his sore Head with an Ax ~ Satturday Chain'd

Jan: 14. Sun Mr Hop: pr Luke 1. & . 77. & . 78. to give Knowledge
~~unto his people~~ of Salvation unto his people by the remission
oft their sins ~~thro~~ the tender mercies of our God. ~
& from Acts 17. & . 30. but now commandeth all men every where to repent
Monday we killed Hogs, [illegible] better Let Loose
Tuesday Eve. Brother Warner & sister here Wednesday
Eve: Mr Wareham Smith & wife here, Thursday

178 Bine & I a visit at Mr Farrs ~ Fryday she that was silence Bartlet here now Mrs Cattling; jest at Eve: my Husband & I went to Hatfield with her, we spent the Eve: at Mr Lymans Satturday Rose had a chance went to Northampton in a Sleigh with Mr Ingraham

---

Jan. 21. Sun: all of us at home very stormy ~ Monday I up at Mr Hibbards of errands Wednesday jest at night Rose a very ill turn that she was a Dying but got better Mr Hop: came & Prayed with her Thursday Mrs Crouch here ~ Mrs Smith Mrs Dean ~

Jan. 28. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 139. v. 1 O Lord thou hast searched me & known me. ~ I at meeting in the after-noon pr Matt: 23. v. 28. ~ And ye also appear &c Tuesday Cousin Cook here Wednesday we up to Dr Dickinsons Thursday Major Porter & wife Mr Elisha Hills & wife, & miss Eunice Hills of Hartford & some other town company here all returnd but Miss Eunice ~

Feb: 4. Sun Sacrament day Mr pr 1. Epi Timothy. 1. v the Lord Jesus Christ who is our hope. & from John. 15. v. 10. ~~then are ye my deciples if ye~~ if ye keep my Commandments ye shall abide in my Love. Oh God may I retain the solemnety of this day long upon my heart may I abide in Christ may I find free sovreign mercy. ~ Tuesday my Husband pent & Cousin Eunice & I at Coll Porters they st Wednesday Eve we went brought em home ~ Thursday Major Porter & wife Mr Hills & wife & my Aunt here to Dinner Fryday they set out for home ~ Fryday Eve Mr Lyman

of Hatfield & wife two Dean & one Dr here ~

Feb. 11. Sun Mr Lyman of Hatfield pr Luke . 17 . 26 & . 27 . in the afternoon I at meeting pr . 2d Epis Peter . 1 . ch . 7 . ver to Godliness Brotherlikindness. Monday my Husband set out for Boston a Little before night ~ Tuesday Mrs Cousin Cook here her sister Dickinson ~ came home & with him Mr Parsons's three Porter Daughters & Mrs Crouch . Wednesday Mr Mills of Hartford here a Little while ~ Capt Geneson Lodged here . Thursday Eve . I up at Mills of errands . ~ Fryday I went to Leveret with Mrs Dean & others to see Uncle Hubbard who appear to be near his Death . this Eve : my Husband came home Thankful poorly ~ Satturday worse had the Dr

Feb . 18 . Sun Mr Hop: pr John . 6 . & . 65 . ~ Thankful worse we all tarried at home with her almost . ~ Monday Brother Warner & sister here ~ Tuesday Mrs Allixander here I my Husband & I went to Leveret to uncle Hubbards Funeral . ~ Ensign & master Hubbard & Cousin Cook came home with us Drank tea here ~ Wednesday Eve Landlord Smith & wife & Mrs Dean came here Mr Barthowlomew here before . ~ this day Thankful a Little better this day . ~ Thursday Major Porter & wife Mr Hop: & Colll wife here Majors wife stayd Fryday went home Becca Dickinson here to make mothers Riding-hood Satturday home

Feb . 26 . Sun Mr Hop: pr ~~the~~ Proverbs . 12 . & 21 . there shall

1782 evil happen to the Just &c & from Jeremiah . 4 . V . 1 . if ye will return, &c .. Monday Mr Phelps of Westfield Uncle Parsons of Northampton & wife all here Lodged : Tuesday fore-noon Left us ~ Wednesday Mr Champion & two Sisters Mrs Hubbard & her two Daughters Din'd here ~ Easter Newton here to tayloress ~ Satturday home. ~ ~

March . 4 . Sun Mr Hops: pr Psalm . 50 . 22 . & from Isaiah . 55 . V . 2 . Monday Mrs Peirce here a visit . ~ Tuesday molly Marsh here to talour Thursday Major Porter & wife here a Little while ; Fryday Eve : Molly went home . last Wednesday Father Phelps came down Fryday home .

March . 11 . Sunday I at home Mr Hops: pr Psalm . 19 . 1 . & 2 . vers The Heavens declare the Glory of God & Firmament sheweth . &c ~ Monday Mrs Woodbridge of Hatfield here Mrs Crouch . Wednesday morning a Little after Sunrise our Rose Died ~ O merciful God sanctify it to the good of every one in the House ~ Thursday we attended the Funeral at Col.l Porters . ~ Mrs Woodbridge went home Wednesday in the after-noon ~ Satturday rode up to mills of arrands.

March . 18 . Sun : Mr Williams Northampton pr . 1 . Epist Peter . 2d . ch . 7 . to you therefore which believe he is precious . in the after-noon he poorly Mr Smith pr Joshua . 24 . V . 15 . And if it seem evil unto you to serve the Lord choose you this day &c Wednesday into town of arrands Drank . tea at Hops: spent the Eve : ~

March . 25 . Sun : - Mr Hops: pr Proverbs . 13 . V . 5 . a Wicked man is loathsome & cometh to shame : ~ Monday pere

Down at Brother Warners Tuesday I a visit Mr Samll Gaylord brought pene home Wednesday pene up at the Mills Fryday Lecture before the Sacrament my Husband & I attended Mr Lyman pr Exodus 32 · v · 32 Now if thou wilt forgive ~~thie people if not blot~~ their sin: & if not Blot me I pray thee out of thy Book which thou hast writen. after Lecture I made a visit at Mr Noah Smiths. — Satturday I went out to Mr Fields respecting some Colouring stopt a Little while at Cousin Cooks —

April. 1. Sun: Sacramentday Mr Hop: pr Luke . 2d v · 10 & from Psalm . 71 · v · 9 · Cast me not off in the time of Old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth —
merciful God accept me in the Beloved wash away my sin Direct me in Duty assist therein for Jesus sake Amen
Thursday. I out to the Lower Mill of arrands spent the after-noon at the Dr Capt Kelloggs wife sent for — Fryday Molly Farr here Young Windsor Smiths wife here. —
This week made Soap. —

Ap . 8 . Sunday I tarried at home Phillis poorly . Mr Hop: pr ~~[illegible]~~ Ezekiel . 8 . v · 12 for they say the Lord seeth us not the Lord hath forsaken the Earth & from Psalm . 39 . v · 4 · Lord make me to know mine end & the measure of my days that I may know how frail I am. — Monday [illegible] the Young Ladies to see pene. — Tuesday mother a visit at the Dr Widow Warner here & Coll Porters wife this day our tan House Raised. — Thursday I at Brother Warners. —

April . 15 . Sun: Mr Hop pr Jeremiah . 23 . v · 14 · & from

1780 Acts - 3. & 19. Repent therefore & be Converted. &c
Tuesday my Mother at Cousin Cooks — Wednesday I up at the Mill of arrands. this Eve — Dr Branson here to quarter. Fryday I attended the Funeral of Mr Newton

Ap: 22. Sun Mr Hop: pr Mark. 12. & 9. he will come & destroy those Husbandmen. &c. & from Lamentations. 5. & 3. we are Orphans & fatherless our mothers are as Widows. — Monday Mrs Dean a visit here Uncle Allen lodged here Tuesday morn my Husband & he at Northampton Court — Mrs Hop: & Betsy here here — Wednesday they went home — Just at night Cousin Cook here —

Ap: 29. Sun Mr Hop: pr 1 Ep Thessalonians. 4. & 1. — Monday sl Cur
Tuesday I a visit at Major Porters. — Thursday Continental fast Mr Hop: pr Jeremiah. 9. & 3. & from Do 4. & 18. Fryday Mrs Hibbard here

May. 6. Sun: Mr Amasa Cook pr. Ecclesiastes. 12.ch & 13. & 14. ver Let us hear the Conclusion of the Whole matter: &c. and from Matt: 5. & 26. Verily I say unto thou shalt not come out thence till thou hast paid the: &c — Wednesday Molly Marsh here to taylour Lodemy Engraham here to Weave there has been a great Rain this day the Waters as high as ever they were known perhaps — Thursday Molly went home

May. 13. Sun: Mr Lyman pr Proverbs 15. & 29. and from

Isaiah 30 - v. 33. For Tophet is &c. Monday the officers of the Light Horse here to Dine Tuesday I a visit at Mr Colts Wednesday Mr Parsons of Amherst ha Visit here Thursday Major Porters Wife here a Little While Fryday Capt Wadsworth & wife Mr Hubbard & wife Mrs Williams Misses Jerusha & Polly Hop:. Satturday Mr Edwards & wife here she in a Low state —

May 20 - Sun: Mr Hop: pr: Daniel 6 - v. 23. and so Daniel was taken up out of the Den &c - & from 9 ch. 18. v. for we do not present our supplications before thee for our own Righteousnesses but for thy great mercies Monday Mr Edwards & wife Major Porter & wife Col'l Porter & wife & my Aunt Porter here - all return'd but Mr Edwards & wife — Tuesday Morn they into town - Mrs Bartholomew here - Wednesday she up at the Mills I with her to do some arrands — Thursday my Husband set out for Hartford in the after-noon Mrs Crouch here - Molly Snell here Lodg'd - - Fryday Jest at night I rode into town a Satt: Mr Edwards & wife Din'd here

---

May 27 Sun. Mr Edwards pr Revelations 3. v. Behold I set before thee an open Door — & from Romans 1 - v. 9 Tuesday Cousin Cook here — — — — Satturday Brother Warner & sister here for a visit Daniel Bartletts wife a visit here

1781
June 3. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 9. & 4. the night cometh when no man can work. ~ Tuesday a visit at Mr Hop: Wednesday mother a visit at the Dr. Fryday I at Lecture Mr Lyman pr Isaiah 53. & 9. he was taken from Prison & from Judgment. ~ after meeting a visit at Cousin Cooks. ~

June 10. Sun Mr Hop: pr Mark. This is my beloved son hear ye him. & from Psalm. 99. & 2. the Lord is great in Sion. ~ This day the Troop of Light Horse which have been Quartered in this town March'd oh that they might have the Divine Blessing. ~ this Sacramentday somthing Disturbed the I hope not wholly stupid O merciful Father quicken me according to thy word ~ Monday Mr Prat of Sunderland & wife drank tea here, Tuesday the Men here to seat the meeting house ~ Mr Prat & wife back here to Drink tea ~ Wednesday Mrs Hop: Mrs Gaylord here ~ Thursday I Rode into town of errands. ~
~~Friday Mrs Ingraham here sister Warner here~~
this day Thursday eleven years since I first became a wife oh that I might do & get good be fitted for the will of God in all things ~ & may we be remembered with Spiritual Blessings for the Redeemers sake Amen. ~

June 17. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Collo: 1. & 21. in the after-noon 2 Tuesday Major Porter & wife here: Wednesday Mrs Couch & Capt Kellog wife here Thursday my mother at Mr Hop: he poorly I went for her pene with me to Brothers tarried Fryday at Knight home

June 24. Sun No pr Mr Hop: poorly Deacon Porter read in a Book of old Mr Edwards's that every mouth may be stopped

Monday a visit at Col'l Porters — Wednesday Cousin anna Hubbard & her sister Ward here. Thursday Morn they set out for home Molly here one day Mr Eber Churchs wife here; in the after-noon she into town. Fryday morn here at night her Husband & son Eber here — Satturday morn set out for home

---

July. 1. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Zaphaniah. 3. & 2. & Isaiah 29. & 10. spoke of the sleep which had fallen upon people the same thing I have been very sensable of in my self — oh God wilt thou remove it from me & others — Wednesday mother a visit at the Majors & Col'll — in the after-noon Sally Porter Jerusha Phillips & one Clark a Young Lady — Thursday Fast at night we went to Brother Warners — Fryday pene & I at Hatfield I at Mr Lymans then at Mrs Woodbridges — Satturday sister Warner here Little while Last Tuesday I down to Mr Clarkes of arrands

---

July 8. Sun Mr Hop: pr Zepheniah. 2. & 3. & from Coll: 1. & 5. — Monday Mrs Smith of the Mills a visit here at night my Aunt Porter here — Tuesday Mr Porter come for her. Wednesday Mr Daniel Dickinson & wife Porter & I out to Amherst & the Lower part of Sunderland to Cherrying Thursday Lodema Ingraham here again to weave a Little pie

went home last Thursday Fryday Jest at night Molly Marsh
& Sally Marsh of Pittsfield here a few moments

July. 15. Sun - not one Creature of the family at meeting
an extreordinary rain in the fore-noon - & in the after-noon
the Horse run away o may I Learn the Lesson taught me. -
Tuesday I a visit Mrs Gaylords Mr Warner there & Mrs Hop:
a Little while - Fryday Mother & I at Amherst Mr Parsons
Satt: into town of arrands. -

July. 22. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 3. &. 15. & Romans. 12.
&. 21. Be not overcome of evil: Monday Mr Hop: here a Little
while Fryday mother a visit at the Coll-l Satt: I into
town of arrands last Thursday our principal Harvest
day it does not come in quite so full as it has many
but we have abundance cause to be thankful

July. 29. Sun: Mr Parsons of Amherst (Young man the
other Dead see Last Jan:) pr Acts. 24. &. 15. 16. vers pr
respecting a good Conscience - in the after-noon Hebrews
. 10. &. 36. For ye have need of patience. &c. a good discourse
upon upon Christian patience: - Tuesday Molly Marsh
here to taylour - in the after-noon major Porters wife a
visit here Cousin Cook too - Wednesday mother at the Dr
Thursday molly home Fryday Mrs Hop: Mrs Gaylord here
a Little while with their Little ones

August. 5. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews. 12. &. 16.

Monday pene & I Rode up to Mr Hubbards a Little while
Tuesday I carried pene into town she tarried & did some errands
came home Wednesday Miss Sally Parsons & Miss Polly here ~
Fryday mother a visit Mr Alixanders all day he poorly
Satturday I up there of arrands.

August. 12. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews . 10 . & . 39 .
but to them that believe to the saving of the Soul
Sacrament day troubled with much Diversion from
Duty ~ O God leave me not pray father dwell with
me by thy spirit ~ Monday I a visit at Mr Hubbards
Mrs Gaylord & others there ~ Tuesday my mother at Col: C
she mother in one of her low poor turns Wednesday two of
Uncle Olando Roots Daughter here from Belcher at Dinner
meriam Root met 'em here she been to Northfield is
Uncle Hezekiah Roots Daughter of Ditto ~ Father
Phelps came Tuesday Jest night ~ Thursday Mr
Parsons of Amherst & his mother here Mr Phelps
& I Jest going to Northamton Mr Parsons went
with us Left Mrs: we got back Jest at night found
Mr Hop: & wife Mrs Hooker Mrs Porter here ~ these
soon Left us ~ Fryday morn Mr Parsons & Mrs
Left us ~ Mrs Hubbard here to weave

Aug. 19 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Eph: 5 . & . 6 .

1784 Psalm: 109. X. 26. ver ~~Tuesday~~ ~~we~~ Monday
Father Phelps set out for home Tuesday my Husband set
out for Marlborough ~ Mr Daniel Dickinsons wife &
sister here in the after-noon. Wednesday Pene & I into town of
arrands ~ then up to schoolmeadow ~ Thursday Mr Hop: & wife
here. Satturday my Husband got home. ~

Aug. 26. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke. 7. & 7. Wherefore neither
tho't I myself worthy to come unto thee &c. & from. 12. & 2.
For there is nothing covered which shall not be revealed. &c. ~
Mr Eber Church kept Sabbath with us ~ Monday Joseph
Alixanders wife & David Smiths wife here I into town
of arrands Sister Warner & her mother here ~ Wednesday
Mrs Gaylord & her mother Gaylord here Mrs Ingraham
& Lodemi here ~ Thursday my Husband & I Rode
into town I sat Brother Warners he at Mr Colts, he
at the point of Death ~ taken Sick coming from
Boston brought home Tuesday ~ Thursday night
about: 10. he died. ~ Fryday a visit at Cousin
Cooks ~ Satturday attended the Funeral of Mr Colt

Sep: 2. Sun Mr Hop: pr James. 4. X. 14. for what
is your Life ~ Monday Mrs Smith of the Mills here
Tuesday Cousins Anna & Dorothy Parsons of Northampton
here ~ in the after-noon Pene & they a visit at Brother
Warners ~ Wednesday Aunt Porter & the Col: ce wife. here
my Aunt stay'd Thursday Mrs Bartlet here Fryday

my Aunt Porter went home ~ Satturday I into town of Errands. ~

Sep: 9. Sun: Mr Hops pr Matt: 25. & 46. these shall go away into Everlasting punishment. &c & from Ezekiel. 18. & :31. turn ye for why will ye Die. &c Monday. Mr Hop: here ~ Wednesday Major Porters wife for a days visit: Thursday Molly Marsh here to taylour. the two Mrs Farrs here ~ Fryday I a visit at Major Porters ~

Sep: 16. Sun: Mr Hops: pr the above Matt: But the Righteous into Life Eternal. ~ & from John Epis: ——— Tuesday Morn: Sally Porter here to make her fare-well Visit ~ in the Eve I I went to see David Smith wife she very Poorly ~ Wednesday Eve I went into town for wine for her. ~ Fryday I carried Cousin Sally home ~ Satturday attended the Funeral of Mr Farrs Youngest Child Sally. —.

Sep: 23. Sun: Mr Smith pr Matt: 22. & 37. Thou shalt Love the Lord thy God = &c and from Phillippians. 1. & 27. Striving together for the hope of the Gospel. — Monday I ſt Rode up to the Mills to see Daniel Bartlets wife she has been sick this week Violent Headach & vomiting ~ Tuesday Eve my Husband & I Rode up there found her very bad sent that night for Dr Cutler he got there at morning ~ I up there very early

stay'd all Day watch'd that night in the morn..g home
Fryday up there again found her a Little more Calm brought
home Mrs Dickinson she been there ever since Tuesday
Eve..g — Just before I went to Bed they sent for me again
I went set up with all night she rested better than our
fears — Satturday took worse sent for Dr Cutler again
he got here about Eleven had a very bad night

Sep: 30. Sun Mr Williams pr Romans .12. V. 12 Continuing
instant in prayer. & from. 1. Kings .18. V. 18. And he answer-
ed I have not troubled Israel but thou & thy fathers house
&c — after meeting Mr Parsons the post Rider & his
wife here — I watchd with Bartlet — Monday morn-
they set out for home in the after-noon attended the
Funeral of Mr Allixanders babe — Tuesday I at the
Funeral of Old Mr. Allixander sent for up to Mr
Battetr Just before prayer. — Thursday night Watch'd with
her again very bad Satturday morn Died — Fryday
Mr Woodbridge (here) of Glawsonbury
last Thursday to see Mrs Colt a Little While. —

October 7 Sun Mr Jewet pr Psalm
I have been Young & now am Old yet &c and from
Psalm. 144. V. 12. Sally Porter married to David
Willhouse immediatly after the sermon in the after-noon
— after the Congregation was Dismiss'd the Funeral
of Daniel Bartlets wife was attended — Monday my

Husband & I & others at Col'll Porters had Weding. — Tuesday Mr Hibbard here to weave our Camblit. — in the after-noon Coll'l Porter & Mr Jewet here Thursday one Mrs Ely of Long-meadow & her Husbands son Lodg'd here —

October. 14. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Luke. 22. & 16 — & from Numbers. Surely as I Live saith the Lord all the Earth shall be fillid with the Glory of the Lord — Sacramentday felt stupid o Blessed Jesus one look from the shall Rouse this hard heart Monday Mrs Ingraham here & Lodeina. — Tuesday Pene & I into town of arrands Wednesday Mr Hop: here Thursday Easter Newton here to taylour — Fryday Mrs Hop: Mrs Gaylord here Satturday Easter home. —

Oct. 21. Sun: Mr Hays pr Romans, — O wretched man that I am = &c and Job Wednesday pene & I into town of arrands had a terrible rain but got home safe — Thursday over to vandue sister Warner with us drank tea at Uncle Parsons; Fryday Mrs Crouch here

Oct: 28. Sun: Mr Dwight pr Proverbs. 1. & 31. for he shall be satisfied with the fruit of his own ways & be filled with his own Devices — a most Wonderful sermon. in the after-noon Mr Williams of Brimfield pr from Acts. 2. 21

281
And it shall come to pass that whosoever shall call on
the name of the Lord shall be saved. — Monday Mrs
Porter & Mrs Dwight here to Dinner just at night my
Aunt Porter & Mrs Williams of Pomfret came all slept
here the next day we made a Dinner the Major &
the Coll^s wife came the rest here before — in the
after-noon Mr Williams of Brimfield Mr Gaylord
& his wife here at night they all left us. —
Wednesday Mr Williams's son Nehemiah his sister
Betty Sam^{ll} Porter Jerusha Polly & Lucy Hopkins
& Jerusha Phillips all a visit here — Thursday
Pene to Northampton sister Warner here. —
Fryday I up to Mr Hubbards of arrands —

November. 4. Sun: Mr Hopkins Psalm
.119. ver. 21. & from Proverbs. 23. & .12. —
Tuesday Pene & I into town of arrands spent the
Even-g at Brother Warners Wednesday Mrs Alexander
here — Thursday Cousin Anna Hubbard & her sister
Ward here, they had been trying to get to Northampton
to see the execution of the Frenchman but the
wind was high & cold — here Mr Hubbard
came — they stay'd till after Dinner then
went home — Fryday I went to see Cousin
Cook she not at home I came back. —

Nov: 11. Sun: Mr Hop: Rev: 20. & . 15.

in the after-noon from Proverbs .21. ch. 31. ver the Horse is prepared against the Day of Battle. But safty is of the Lord Tuesday Emely Williams Betsy Hop: here I carried 'em home at night Lodema Ingraham here to weave. Wednesday Easter Newton here to tay lour Thursday I carried her home sister Warner & I a visit at Mr Orang Warners . ~ Last Wednesday Mr Hop: my Aunt Porter here ~

Nov: 18. Sun: Mr Hop: pr. Acts .7. 59. & 60. vers And they stoned Steven calling: &c & from Job .21. & . 14. they say unto God depart from us. &c. ~ Wednesday Mrs Woodbridge of Hatfield Buried I did not attend the Funeral a sermon was pr. by Mr Lyman . Satt: I into town of arrands

Nov: 25 . Sun: Mr Parsons pr Romans . 3. & . 20. & from James . 2. & . 20. Monday Thirty four years Old pray Father fill me with Gratitude to thee for thy mercies, & deep Humility for my mis-improvment under all thy favours ~ may I this year devote my self & service to God & spend it to his Glory. ~ Tuesday Mrs Alixander here Pene & I into town I at Major Williams's Wednesday Easter Newton here to tay lour Thursday night Mrs Alixander home this day one Ordway here to make Shoes ~

1781

December 2. Sun: Mr Smith pr 2d Timothy 1. & 9
& from John 13. & 15. For I have given you an Exam
Tuesday Mrs Colt her Kinswoman Ely & Coll Porters
wife here. Wednesday Mr Dwight of Northampton pr
a sermon here on the Capture of Cornwallis. from
Isaiah 59. & 8. 19. vers — a very fine sermon indeed
Thursday Mr Dwight Major Porter & wife Din'd here
Fryday Mrs Crouch here — Satturday Porter home & Marshal Jones

Decem: 10. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Proverbs 24. & 14. &
from Proverbs 11. & 7. — Tuesday I into town of errands
Thursdayday Mr Hops: pr Hosea Thanksgivingday Fear the Lord
& his Goodness. — my Mother at meeting She has been
in a Low State not at meeting this three Months
in the eve: Landlord Smith & wife Daniel
Bartlet & his two Little sons here here. —
Fryday a Sort of training Pene - away in the
after-noon. —

Dec: 16. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Romans. 15. & 10.
& from 1. Peter. 1. &. Sacramentday O
Blessed Jesus shed abroad thy Love in my heart
Wednesday Major Porter & wife & son Eleazar here — Thursday
sister Warner here to Quilt Fryday Mrs Brother after her
we Quitted pene's Bedquilt

Decem: 23. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Romans. 3. & 18

and from . 4 . V . 15 . Because the Law worketh Wrath 1781
Tuesday Widow Warner & Mrs Gaylord . ~ Thursday
Easter & Betty Newton here to taylour . ~ Fryday nigt
home ~

Decem: 29 . Sun: Mr: Hops: pr: 1 Corr: 13 . ch ~
told us what was that Charity the Apostle mentions . ~
& from Ephesians . 6 . V . 24 . Grace be with all them
that Love our Lord Jesus Christ in Sincerity
Monday Sunday Eve:g my Husband & I a visit at
Coll: Porters Mrs Dean a visit here ~ Tuesday Eve
Pene had a company of young folks to see her
Thursday I we attend Funeral of Old Mrs Clark
spent the Eve . g at Major Porters

January . 6 . 1782 . Sun Mr Parsons pr Ezekiel
3 . V . 7 . upon hard heartedness ~ Monday Mrs
Alixander here Old Mrs Bartlet at night Mrs Dean
Jest in here all went home together ~ Tuesday I a
visit to Mrs Gaylord & Mrs Hops: . Pene down to
Brother Warners Wednesday my Mother a visit at
the Dr Thursday pene home I up to the Mill of
errands Fryday Mr Abraham Billings here to
build our Chimney in Mothers Room . ~

Jan: 13 . Sun Mr Hops: pr Acts
for unto you is the Word of this Salvation sent

1782

from Cov: 2d. Eps. 6. ch. 1. ver

Monday Esqr Chancey & his wife here she stayd. Easter & Betty Newton came last night to taylorer went home this night — Tuesday about half after one oClock my Husband Porter & I set out for Marlborough we Lodged at Mr Eber Churches in the Edge of Hinsdale — Wednesday we got to Father Phelpses before sunset — Thursday he & mother went with us to Mr Mathers the Eve. g we spent at Brother Phelpses his wife Jest got home from Brattleborough — Fryday about 12 we set out for home — a Little after 4 we got safe home — Mrs Chauncy Left mother a Little before night. — Mrs Brewster of Norwich came in the sleigh with us Saturday Mr Worthington here a Little while

---

Jan: 20. Sun: Mr Hop: sir Matt: 22. v. 38. & 39. This is the first & great Commandment & the second is Like unto it &c Monday Eve: g Mr Ingraham & wife a visit here — Brother Tim: & Mr Pollard of Norwich & Bill: Williams all got here — all of us Down to Brother Warners a Little while — Tuesday Mr Pollard Mr Williams & Mrs Brewster all set out for Norwich one Mr Bent here & lodged Wed: Mr Eber Church here & one man & two Women one 88. years old all Lodged here — Thursday all went along up — Fryday Eve: I up at Mr Mr Deans Kitty in Travel — Saturday about one

deliver'd of a son had a most sore Travel. ~

Jan: 27. Sun Mr Hop: fr Matt 25. v. 11. 12.
afterward came also the other Virgins &c and from Job
36. 18. Monday my Husband set out for Boston
Tuesday Mr Gaylord & Mrs Hubbard here ~ Wednesday
I a visit at Cousin Cooks ~ Thursday Major Porter &
wife Coll.le Pitkin of Hartford Mr Norton & wife
Coll.ell Porter & wife all here ~ Fryday in the
fore-noon I up at the Mills of arrand Joseph
Alixanders wife here a Little before night Major
Porter & wife Mr Dwight & wife here. ~
Satturday Mrs Newton here My Husband came
home Comfortable

February 3. Sun Mr Olcott of Charlestown fr
1 Peter. 1. & part the 17. 18. 19. verses ~ and from
Luke. 16. & 31. This day Sacramentday Gracious Father
leave me not to final hardness but send forth thy
Spirit into my heart to teach & quicken for Jesus
sake Amen Monday Mrs Hopkins a visit here ~ Jest
at night Mr Hop: came for her Tuesday Jest at Eve-
Mr Mather of Newmarlborough & wife & Little daughter
here pene gone a visit at Major Porters ~ Thursday
my Husband & I up to Mr Adams's at muddy Brook he
a seventh son we took Phillis with us think she

1782 has a Kingsevil. — Fryday Father Phelps & Mother here brought their Little Daughter Lucy with 'em about 2 years old — & Satt = went to Northampston. —

Feb. 10. Sun Mr Williams pr 2d. Timothy 3. V. 5. having the form of Godliness but Denying the power thereof. Tuesday Becca: Dickinson here ~ in the Eve: Father Phelps & mother returnd ~ Wednesday Uncle Martin Phelps's Sons & Daughters here at night returnd ~ Thursday Father & mother & Becca all went for home ~ in the after-noon Cousin Cook here ~ some Wells's from Hartford here a few moments

Feb: 17. Sun: Mr Ely preacher at Amherst pr from Deutronomy 32. V. 47. For it is not a vain thing for you because it is your Life ~ &c Wednesday my Husband set out for Boston Mabby Smith a visit here. Thursday Mrs Hibbard she & into town ~ Fryday spent at Cousin Cooks ~

Feb: 24. Sun Mr Hops: pr. 78. Psalm 37. ver for they Lyed unto him ~ &c. of the great sin & danger of Hypocrisy. ~ Monday about. 4. my Husband got home all well Tuesday I went to the Dr with Thankful she not well ~ in the afternoon Mrs Crouch went with us to Capt Kelloggs ~ Wednesday took both the Little Girls went to Northampston to see Porter they stay'd at his lodgings my Husband & I spent the after noon

at Mr Dwights the Eve: at Mr Sessions just before we
came home one Charles Wadsworth hurt his leg very bad
when we got home found Dr Wells of Brattleborough
he tarried all night ~ Tuesday little before noon David Smith
came here for me his wife in travel he Lives out in
amherst road ~ I got home about 10. at night this day my
Husband carried Phillis up to a part of Deerfield to Dr
Arms. ~ to be strok'd for her Kings Evil

March 3. 1782. Sun Mr Hop: pr Galations 5. v. 13. but
by Love serve one another ~ & from Timothy 1. Epis. 1. ch. 1. ver
& Lord Jesus Christ our hope ~ Thursday our folks began
to get Timber for a Barn ~ . Phillis brought home

March 10. Sun Mr Hop: pr Job. 4. v. 21. doth not their
excellency which is in them go away? they die even without
hope ~ Monday Loami Ingraham a visit here ~ Tuesday
our Shoe-makers Left us ~ I a visit at Brother Warners
Fryday Mr Yeomans here to fix the Clock Philomelia our
Thankful's sister here Satturday I into town of arrands ~

March 17. Sun: Mr Hop pr Thess: 1. Epis 4. v. 3. For this
is the will of God even your sanctification that ye should
abstain from fornication pr well for married & unmarried
~ Tuesday Jene: into town at Brother Warners took
Betty ~ Wednesday night her Dada brought betty home
here stay'd till Fryday night. ~ Thursday I a visit at
Mr Hibbards Satt: Porter: home

March 24. Sun Mr Amasa Cook pr Acts. 17. v. 30.
& Isaiah 55. v. 1. Ho every one &

182 Tuesday Porter over to Northampton Tuesday I made a a visit
at Coll·l Porters ~ Wednesday Porter over. &c
Thursday I a visit at Mr Alixanders. ~
Saturday I at Moses Clarks she very poorly we fear Like Mr
Bartletts wife who Died last fall ~ continual vomiting taken last Wednesday

March ·31· Sun Mr Hop: pr Acts.2·V·40· save your selves
from this untoward generation, I tarried at home in the fore=
noon & my Husband went to Northampton brought Mrs
Allen ~ I stay'd there in the after-noon Mrs Clark terrible
bad ~ Mrs Allen applying things to her which at
last was Bless'd she had a good night ~ Monday
I was there again left at night much better drank
tea at Cousin Cooks ~ on my way home met Mr
Hibbard going for Mrs Montague his wife in travel
I came home, Mrs Alixander had come here for a good
visit, she & I rode up found Mrs Hibbard poorly
a Little before.12. had a son born ~ all comfortable
after day we got home Tuesday in the fore=
noon my Aunt Porter came here ~ Thursday she went
home ~ Dr Hop: & his sister Jerusha Miss Sally William
here in the after-noon ~ Mrs Alixander went home
Just after they came ~ Fryday Lecture before the
Sacrament Mr Williams North-n pr Coll-1-V-19
for it pleased the father that ~ &c I tarried at
the majors a Little while after meeting

April ·7· Sun· Mr Hop: pr Psalm 42· V·18·
& from Matt:.23.V·26· Sacrament day O Lord teach
me by thy word & providence may I be an heir of
mercy for the redeemers sake

[illegible] Wednesday [illegible] into town of
errands Sister Warner here a Little while ~ Thursday Mr Hop:
& wife here ~ Fryday pene & I at Mr Farrs Mrs Warner
& Mrs Gaylord here a few moments

Ap: 14. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm 78. & 56. ver
Monday I a Visit at Collol Porters she Poorly ~ Tuesday Mrs
Worthington a visit here they came from Shelburn to Live at
School-meadow Last Thursdy ~ Thursday Mrs Crouch
here ~ soon after Mrs Montague Mrs Smith (Widow) here
then Major Porter & wife ~ toward night Capt Ke[illegible]
Kelloggs wife here for Mrs Crouch all Drank tea here. ~
Fryday Just at night Johnny Hibbard who Lives here carri
me up to Mr Wor. [illegible] &c of errands this day finish
making Soap ~ Satt: Porter home. ~

Ap: 21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr: 92 [illegible] Romans 12. & 2.
pr. respecting the perfect will of the Almighty that we ought
to have complacency in it ~ and from
for we are born not of the will of the flesh nor of the will of man
but of God ~ the new birth or Regeration ~ Tuesday pene
carried Porter to Northampton again; I worked in the Garden
Wednesday finished ~ Thursday Fast day Mr Hop: pr. 2.
Chronicles 20. & 3. And Jehoshaphat feared & set himself
to seek the Lord, & Proclaimed a fast throughout all Juda
Fryday Just at night I went to Moses Clarks of an errand
Satturday Mrs Worthington here to get her Bonnet altered

Ap: 28. Sun Mr Hop: pr. Proverbs 14. 34. the Wicked is driven away
in his wickedness but the righteous hath hope in his Death ~
in the afternoon Mr Amasa Cook pr Matt: 16. & 26. For
what is a man profited ~ &c ~ Monday Molly Farr her to
see pene ~ Miss Davis here of errand ~ Wednesday mamma a
visit at Mr Hop: ~ Mrs Dean a good long visit here

1782 Thursday Pene & I into town I a visit at Mr Timothy Eastma
were at Brother Warners ~ Satt: I a visit at Mr Wor- -n

May 5 Sun Mr Hop: pr 2d Corr: 9 & 20 art thou called being
a servant & & from Gen: 49 & 18 I have waited for
thy salvation O Lord. Tuesday Mrs Hibbard a visit here
Wednesday the Association of Minesters met in this Town
Mr Lovet carried on wholly ~ my mother Dined after
meeting at Cousin Cooks mother stay'd I came home ~ in the
after-noon Porter went to Amherst after Lodemi Ingraham
to weave here (Porter came home Last satt.) ~ in the Eve
mother home ~ Thursday I up to the mills on foot for a Reed

May 12 Sun Mr Smith pr Hebrews 10 & 23 & from
Phillippians 3 & 3 porter poorly my Husband at home ~
Wednesday my mother & my Husband set out for Hartford
Sally Dean a visit here left at night Major Porter & wife
in here a Little while ~ Fryday night about 10 my
Husband came home

May 19 Sun: Mr Hop: pr Matt: 25 & 29 after a long
time the Lord of those servants cometh & reckoneth with them
I tarried at home Betty poorly ~ Monday Betty
Wednesday were up to the Mill of arrands Thursday
Cousin Cook here (last Monday Brother Warner &
sister) Satt: Major Williams & wife here a
Little while

May 26 Sun Mr Lyman pr Psalm 84 & -
pr much about attendance at publick worship
& from Luke: 23 & 31 for if they do these things in a
green tree what shall be done in the Dry ~

Monday we had a great number of men here to raise a new Barn move an old one & a Hovel — all done & safly thro' the mercy of God — Sister Warner here all the woman that came. — Tuesday went into town to Brother Warners to help her sew — Wednesday my Husband set out for Hartford — Thursday Sene came home — Fryday my Husband & mother got home little before five; all comfortable — O most gracious Father may I eye & thank thee in all events: & adore thee for all. —

June. 2. 1782 Sun Mr David Parsons pr 1 Peter. 2. v. 21. leaving us an example that we should follow his steps — & from Jude. 21. building up your selves in your most holy faith praying in the holy Ghost Tuesday Cousin Dickynson of Northfield & Cousin Cook here — Wednesday my Husband & I at Mr Parsons's of Amherst Thursday Lodema's sister Phebe here — Fryday Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Lyman pr after Lecture Mrs Gaylord & Mrs Sally & I spent the time at the widow Warners — —

June. 9 Sun; Mr Emmons pr Lamentations. 3. v. 22 tis of the Lords mercies we are not consumed — & from Romans. 1. v. 21. because that when they knew God they glorified him not as God. — Sacrament day this day O that God would leave some good impression on my heart command a Blessing on what I've heard for Jesus sake. — this day Mrs Cattling of Deerfield stop'd here — Monday just at night I carried her up to her Father Bartletts this Morning came here a woman

 & her Husband here to help do the work ~ our Peg Left us most a fortnight ago, gone off free ~ Tuesday pene & I a visit at Mrs Gaylords to see Mrs Emmons ~ Wednesday they all here to Dine, Mr Lyman here in the after-noon Mrs Worthington here a few moments. Fryday Mrs Dean & I up to Leveret ~ Father got back from York going home

June. 16. Sun Mr Hop: pr. Job. 9. & 2. & from Proverbs 6. & 10. ~ this day great confusion, a vast great Mob collected to Contemn all Authority ~ a great number to uphold it ~ great danger of Blood shed, O omnipotent Jehovah I Look to thy power ~ thine alone. ~ oh grant me cause to praise thee for Deliverance in Distressed time of trouble ~ hast not thou the hearts of all in thine hand, thou canst put thy Hook in their Nose & thy Bridle in their Jaws & turn them back ~ spare Lord the shedding of Blood ~ my Husband has been with 'em most of the day. ~ Monday he came home about 2. in the morning the Mob dispersed ~ Glory & praise be given to God to whom alone it belongs in the after-noon pene & I attended the Funeral of Mr Eli Smiths Child we went in to see Mrs Hubbards babe. ~ Saturday my Husband very poorly better at night

June. 23 Sun: Mr Hop: pr Isaiah. 65. & 20. and the sinner being an Hundred years old shall be accursed ~ & from John. 8 & 31. if ye keep my words then are ye my decipels indeed ~ Monday Miss Jerusha Phillips Miss Jerusha & Lucy Hop: here

Easter Newton here to taylour ~ Tuesday Mrs Lyman of Hatfield & Becca Dickinson here & a number of Girls from there ~ Wednesday Miss Easter home. ~ ~~Fryday~~ Thursday Capt White made a new Pump here Fryday pene & I a visit at Mr Seth Smiths. ~

June 30. Sun: Mr Hop: ser Psalm. 119. 64. ver & from 119. 1 ver Tis time Lord for thee to work for men make void thy Law. Monday Mr Eber Church in here going to town ~ Jest at Dark Saml Porter came here & brought the Malancoly News of Mrs Edwards Death said she was drowned watering her Horse she went in too far ~ Oh Omnipotent Johovah; the Lord God Almighty; Holy & Righteous. ~ thou hast taken away my dear friend ~ the Companion of my Childhood & Youth ~ oh that the Dear Children might be fri[ends] of the Lord; the Disconsolate father trust in God may even unworthy me find a merciful remembran[ce] of the Lord may this perfect a good work in me if any is begun ~ & if I am still in the Gall of bitterness & bond of iniquity oh that this sore bereavement may begin & will God cary on a work of Grace in my heart till the day of Christ that I may give Glory to God & to the Lamb for ever & ever Amen Tuesday Jest at night I rode down to the Coles &

198a
a visit if they had got particulars found none ~
Wednesday Mother there all day Aunt was very poorly
better now ~ Fryday Miss Patty Warner here. ~

July. 7. Sun Mr Backus expounded the 1. Psalm
in the after-noon pr Acts. 8 & 8 -
Tuesday I sene into town of errands: Mrs Dean in here
a Little while ~ Mrs Stockbridge too ~ Mr Hilbarn &
wife Jest at Dark. ~ Wednesday Easter Newton at
work here. ~ Thursday Uncle John Phelps & wife
here he in a Molencolly Crazy way Uncle Parsons
of Northampton & wife with 'em Dined & Drank
tea here Young Mrs Allexander here toward night. ~
Fryday Mrs Hop: Major Porters wife sene gone to North-
ampton went in the morn- back at night ~ Mother a
Little better she been very poorly this week. ~ ~

July. 13. Sun Mr Hop: pr. Acts. 20. & 35. tis more blessed
to give than to recieve. ~ from Psalm ~ tho my
flesh & my heart fail me God is the strength of my
heart & my portion for-ever. ~ Tuesday I carried my
two Little Girls & made a visit at Brother Warners ~
did some errands too ~ Wednesday sene & I attended the
Funeral of Mr Allexanders babe still born ~ Mrs War-
here a Little while Old Mrs Peirce & her Daughter meriam
here a visit ~ Thursday began Harvest thou O Lord

Dost give us a sufficiency & even a fulness of the good things of this Life pray Father give us better better mercies in Christ & a gratful heart for all ~ Thursday Cousin Cook & Mrs Clark here a Little while Jest at night one Coll: Morse & wife with Divers others here Lodged ~ Fryday Mrs Smith at the Mills here Mr Field & his wife (She was Molly Marsh) here

July 26 · Sun Mr Hop: pr Genesis 8 · & · 21 · For the Imagination of mans heart is evil from his Youth · In the after-noon Mr Dwight pr Matt: 3 · & 17 · And ~~Lo~~ a voice from Heaven &c
Tuesday I carried Betsy Hop: & mitte Gaylord home did some errands brought my Aunt Porter up with me ~ Wednesday my Husband carried her home ~~[illegible]~~ Jest at night ~ Mr Hop: a Little Visit here ~ Thursday my Mother a visit at Mr Wor= Satt: Mrs Wor= here to fix her Cap ~

July 29 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrews · 13 · 14 · ~ For here have we no Continuing City · ~ & from Psalm I will Lift mine Eyes unto the Hills from whence cometh mine Aid · ~ Monday pene & I at Mr Stockbridges we took the two Little Girls · Wednesday Mrs Parsons of Amherst & her two Daughters Mrs Stoddard & Miss Hannah here. ~ Thursday pene & I up at the Mills & at Mr Alixanders ~ Fryday Major Porters wife here ~ fell down going away hurt her some

August 4 Sun: Mr Hop: pr 1 Peter 4 V 7 But the end of all things is at hand be ye therefore sober & watch unto prayer & from Isaiah 65 V 12

this day my Husband tarried at home been poorly all the week past a lameness in his hips & a fever Monday better Cousin Cook a visit here Tuesday two of Mr Parsons Daughters (where Porter Lives) here Mrs Dear a visit here Wednesday two of Uncle Parsons's Daughters here & Sister Warner Thursday Old Mr Farr & his wife here Mr Gaylord & Miss Patty here a Little while. Fryday Jene & I rid into town I a visit at Mrs Colts ...

August 11 Sun Mr Parsons pr: Proverbs 15 V 10 concerning reproof & from Isaiah 64 V 9 the Duty & priviledge of pleading Covenant relation to God either as an individual or as a people. Monday old Mrs Alexander here Tuesday My Husband & I rid up to Mr Warners to eat Watter-million. Wednesday we made a visit at Mr Hop: his Eldest son Dr Hop: Died last July 11. the news came last monday Eve I desire to weep with them that weep Thursday Mother a visit at Brother Warners I carried & fetched her

Fryday Mrs Hibbard here. —

August. 18. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Job. 5. 6. 7. 9.
Altho afflictions cometh not forth forth of the Dust
nither doth trouble spring out of the Ground
yet man is born to trouble as the Sparks fly
upward. — this day Sacrament day O Lord I have
set at thy table O for Grace to walk
Worthy — to Honour God & profitt the
World: Tuesday Major Porters wife & her Cousin
Miss Sally Dwight here Thursday Rode into town
with my Husband tarried a Little while at Brother
Warners — Fryday mother a visit Mr Deans
I went for her at night

August. 25. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Mark. 8. & 17.
& Revelations. 20. &. last Monday I a visit at
Major Williams Tuesday Mother a visit Mr Wor= n
Wednesday Mother at the Dr Mrs Alixander here
in the fore-noon in the after-noon My Aunt Porter
& the Colls wife here we sent for Mother. —
Thursday I a visit at Cousin Cooks — Fryday I
took my three Children & went to Mr Wor= ns

Sep: 1. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Romans. 9. & 13. & from
Matt. 1. & 21. For he shall save his people from their
sins

1482 Tuesday Mrs Dean & her Daughter Davis here ~ Wednesday Mrs
Crouch here, Thursday Mrs Davis here to fix a Jokky for her
babe

Sep: 8. Sun Mr Dwight pr
In the fore-noon I was at meeting I was called to mr Clarks
about 2. last night she not very bad some of us went to
meeting at noon going to meeting I was called in again
she had a son born about. 9. ~ Tuesday I took my two
Little Girls & made a visit to Mrs Springs she was at the
Majors she came up the last week in August ~ Wednesday
the ~~Dutch~~ two Duch-men done work & Left us. Dolly went of
mad last week Tuesday ~ Thursday Mr Hop: & his wife Mrs Spring
Din'd here one Mr West came there Just before they came
away she came with 'em . in the after-noon Coll l
Porter & wife here ~ Fryday pene up to Mr Deans to break
wool Mrs Hibbard here — Satt: she there again ~ I into
town with my two Little Girls to have 'em measured for
shoes . did some other arrands got home before Dinner. ~
in the after-noon Father Phelps came here, there has been great
commotions there about a new state got to Blood shed but
none. Kill'd yet as we know of, oh most mighty God, all are
in thine hand as Clay in the hand of the potter Glorify
thy Name if it may be command peace be better than
our fears but surely we will endeavour to Honour
God in all situations in Life

Sep: 15. Sun: Mr Smith of Springfield pr Matt: 18. v. 35. my
Husband tarried at home in the fore-noon & Father ~

Monday Cousin Anna Hubbard here ~ Tuesday Mother a visit at Mr Hop: & Mr Gaylords pene & J at Brother Warners to Quilt on Aunt Beecks Quilt .. at night when we got home found Coll'l Morre & wife Mr Niles & wife & others here to Lodge Wednesday Father Phelps set out for New York J carried my mother to Mr Parsons's of Amherst Jest as J came back my Husband set out for Newmarlborough ~ in the after-noon J went up to Mr Wor: she poorly he went after Mrs Allen; Jest at day Thursday morning she was Delivered of a Daughter J came home, pene into town visiting ~ Fryday in the after-noon J went after my mother Jest as J got home Mr Worthington came after me to watch J went the Child Died in my Arms about 1 Oclock Satturday morning, buried in the after-noon Satturday night my Husband came home

---

Sep: 22. Sun: Mr Hop: pr. 11 & 28 but he said ye rather blessed are they that hear the word of God & keep it Tuesday J a visit at Mr Sam'll Gaylords ~ Thursday my mother & pene Rode up to the mill soon after my Husbands Aunt Miller & Uncle Olendo's Daughter Hannah came soon after this my Aunt Porter the too Mrs Porters Mrs Wells of Hartford Mr Lyman & wife from Northampton (the Mrs Wells Daughter.) all came here sent for my mother ~ these all returned in the Eve: Cousin Ward came ~ Fryday Aunt Miller left us ~ in the after-noon Cousin Ward went into town

98 Satturday she & her Husband called here going home

Sep: 29 · Sun: Mr Spring pr. Hebrews · 2 · & · 3 · how shall we escape if we neglect so great salvation. ~ Tuesday my Husband went to Amherst Deligate with Mr Hopkins to Ordain Mr Parsons there · ~ Wednes= pene & I went to Ordination Mr Dana made the first prayer Mr Brick pr · 1 · Timothy · 4 · 6 :

Mr Hubbard made the ordaining prayer mr Hop: gave charge Mr Beeces the right hand of fellowship Mr Newton the Last prayer & I then supped at Mr Parsons & came home safe in the Evng for which I desire to be thankful. ~ Thursday sister Warner the widow Warner Mr Elissha Dickinsons wife & miss meriah here. ~ Fryday mother up to the mill Mrs Dwight here a Little whil

October · 6 · Sun · Mr Hop pr ! & from Psalm · 25 · 4 · 5 · Wednesday mother & pene up to the mill ~ the two Mrs Allixanders here ~~&~~ the young woman home again Thursday pene & I out to Amherst at Esqr Chaunceys in the after noon Miss Sarah & pene went to Mr Parsons's & came took her pene we got home safe. ~ Fryday Lecture before the Sacrament Mr Parsons pr

Psalm 104 v. 34 · my meditation of him shall be sweet ~~[illegible]~~ none of us at Lecture but my Husband on account of the rain, fair at night I at Mr Deans She & I went up to Mr Worthingtons old Mrs Allixander went home this Eve · last Thursday Brother Timothy came here · in trouble there about the State

---

Oct · 13 · Sun: Sacramentday Mr Hop: pr Ephe 5 · v · 2 · as Christ also hath Loved us ~ &c at noon we went to Major Porters saw there Mr Edwards ~ how does it renew my sorrow! now I have no dear Mrs Edwards to ask after ~ but God is Righteous ~ oh may this & all troubles do me good & every opportunity of drawing near to God fit me for his service above, amen In the after-noon Mr Edwards pr Ecclesiastes · 11 · v 8 tho a man Live many Years & see good &c Monday Mrs Worthington here ~ Tuesday Mr Edwards the Major & wife here ~ Fryday in the fore-noon Mr Edwards & the Major here Din'd · ~

Oct: ~ 20 · Sun: Mr Amasa Cook pr · 2d Corrin= to · v · 21 · who was made sin for us ~ &c ~ & from Acts · 24 · v · 25 · Felix trembled &c ~ Sunday Eve I pene & I at Mr Allixanders ~ Monday Eve I at Coll'l Porters Mr Hillhouse & his wife Just got there ~ Tuesday in the fore-noon Mr Pitkin of Farmington here Moses Clark here to put in Glass his wife for a visit Mrs Allixander & Eunice here in the Eve · 9

982 Wednesday My Husband & I out to Southadley to the Ordination of Mr Hays Mr Forward made the first prayer Mr Strong pr Ephesians .4. ch. 8. 11.12.13 .ver Mr Jud made the Ordaining prayer Old Mr Woodbridg (with whome he is ordaind Colleague) gave the Charge Mr the right hand of fellowships Mr Hopkins the last prayer — we Dined at Mr Binghams. came home at dark. had a good day thanks be to God; may a blessing attend em. — Brother Timothy & Porter went with us ~ Fryday Coll Porter & wife, my Aunt & Mrs Millhouse, here to dinner, her babe about five weeks old ~ this Eve-g my Husband had a most dreadful Fray at the Widow Warners with Brother Solomon he very Crazy —

Oct: 29. Sun Mr Hop: pr Psalm .119. 29.ver— Remove from me the way of Lying and grant me thy Law Graciously. this day Brother Timothy & pene & moses Chauncy went to Amherst to meeting. ~ when we were gone to meeting Sol= got Loose (he was chaind in the Barn) our folks went got him home ~ Tuesday Major Porter & wife, Mr Norton & wife & babe here, to Dinner ~ — Wednesd Sol= put into the shop chaind there ~ Satturday my Husband gone, Sol got Loose ~ soon come home ~ Sol: hurt none of us + praised be God Mrs Mrs Hibbard here a Little while — last Brother Timothy set out for home. ~

November .3. Sun Mr Hop: pr Mark. 13. & .31

tho Heaven & earth pass. &c & from Samuel—
2. &. 10. and he shall give strenght unto his King
& exalt the horn of his anointed. ~ Tuesday sister
Warner here & pene into town in the afternoon, sister
home at night ~ Thursday Lodemia here to weave
at night pene home ~ Fryday Porter & I set out for
a visit to Mr Hopkins met Mr Dickinson & Sarah
wife & Daughter sally we came home they here
soon Mrs Dean & sally came ~

November: 10. Sun: Mr Hop: pr: Revelations
.6. & . 17. for the great day of his wrath is come &
who shall be able to stand. ~ in the Eve ~ I at Mr
Hop: Wednesday forenoon Mrs Marsh (Saml Wife) here & her Little
Daughter Phebe soon after Mrs Gaylord Betsy Hopkins
& mille Gaylord came; the last returned Mrs Marsh
stay'd all night. ~ Thursday morn she went home
~ in the afternoon. I at Mr Hibbards ~ Fryday my
Mother a Visit at Major Porters. ~

Nov: 17. Sun: Mr Hays pr: Genesis. 6. & . 3.
And the Lord said my spirit shall not always strive
with man. &c Monday Mr Aaron Cooks wife &
her sister Miss Ruth Shelden here for a visit
Wednesday Mother a Visit at Mr Bartlets. ~
Fryday I down the Back-street of errands

Nov: 24. Sun: Mr Hop: pr: John. 3. & 14. & 15. ver
And as moses Lifted up the serpent. &c & from

Matt: 23. X. 5. For all their works they do to be seen of men. — pr very well, spoke much upon Hypocrisy; oh that it might be for my good. —
Tuesday this day Thirty five Years Old Now I have arrived at what is called the meridian of Life — how few arrive to my Age — oh that a deep sense of Gods mercy may ever abide upon me — now O Lord my desire is before thee — to be Led in the Path of Duty to have a Heart to Honour God, & Benefit my Fellow Creatures — to do all as to the Lord. — Thursday Thanksgiving day my Husband tarried at home. Mr Hop: pr Phillip= 4. X. 4. Rejoice in the Lord alway & again I say rejoice. — Fryday Mrs Worthington here Mr: here in the Eve: gone into town in Eve —

December. 1. Sun: Mr Hop: pr: Ephe: 1. X. 3. Blessed be the God & Father of our Lord Jesus Christ &c — & from 1. Corr: 13. X. 11. When I was a Child I spake as a Child &c — this day Sacrament day — Lord I have set at thy table I have been with thy Church here on Earth — oh that it might fit me for thy Church above. — Wednesday I a visit at Brother Warners — Thursday Mr Lyman of Hatfield Mr Williams of Northampton then Dined here come from a propos'd Ordination at Leicest —

at night I rode into town of arrands ~

Decem. 8. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 10. V. 4.
& from Revelations. 11. V. 8. . ~ Monday Mr
Hop: & Mrs here — Sunday Eve. Mr Phelps
& I at Mr Worthingtons — Tuesday Mother a
visit at the Dr. ~ Pene & Lodemia to Hatfield
Fryday pene & I a visit at Mr Elisha Dickinsons
last Thursday one Mr Day came to Live at Mr Deans
Bot it of him they are gone

Decem: 15. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Matt: 8. V. 25.
Lord save us we perish. ~ Monday Lodemia
Ingraham went home to Amherst Wednesday Eve —
I went up to Mr Hibbards & Mr Alixanders of arrands
Thursday Mother a Visit at Cousin Cooks this day a Dutch
man & woman came here to Live . Fryday pene & I
up to this Mr. Days they appear to be prety sort of folks

Decem. 22. Sun: Mr Hop: pr 1. Kings. 10. V. 7. &
from Job. 36. V. 18. . ~ Tuesday I went into town
of arrands at the Dr about Phillis she poorly oh that
means might be Blessd for her recovery ~ Wednesday
pene & I a visit at Coll:l Porters ~ last Tuesday
Brother Timothy came here again fled from home

1788

Decem: 28 · Sun Mr Hop: pr 1 John · 1 · 9 ·
& from Psalm: 106 · 4 · ver first part – last night
Mr Farr came for me his wife in Travel · sunday
about noon a son born I got home a little before
night Wednesday Father Phelps got back ~
Brother Timothy set of yesterday · for Pokepsy
Fryday · Easter Newton & Betty here to taylour
Mrs Crouch here for a Visit this day Father set of for home

January · 5 · Sun: Mr Hop: pr Eclesiastes
12 · & · 1 Remember now thy Creator &c ·
Tuesday Easter & Betty here to taylour again · ~
Thursday Betty & pene went to Eleazar Porters
Weding he was married to Sally Keys last
Sunday Eve – we were askd but did not go ~
Satturday Mr Elisha Hills & Eleazar Porter here
he & his wife came up Tuesday · ~

Jan: 12 · Sun: one Mr Turner pr · 1 · Timothy
· 1 · & · 11 · the Blessed God · & from Matt: 19 ·
& · 29 · inherit Everlasting Life · ——
Tuesday Mr Hop: three Daughters here Mr Devonport
waited on 'em ~ Thursday Major Porter & wife Coll el &
wife & Mrs Hills here to Dinner ~ in the Eve · Mr
Day & wife here Mrs Hills tarried ~ Satturday then
Mr Phelps carried her into town

Jan: 19. Sun: Mr Spring pr: Proverbs 4 & 23
Keep thy heart with all Diligence for out of it are
the Issues of Life. & from 1 John 5 & 10.
he that believeth on the son hath the witness
in himself &c — Monday made a visit at Mr
Hop: a number of friends were there — in the Eve
after I got home was very much excercis'd about
a certain affair — a few Lines came very fresh
into my mind — In all thy ways trust thou the Lord
And he will needful help afford
I hope I was enabled so to do & it came out well
for which I desire to praise God & learn a
humble hope in him — Tuesday Easter Newton
& Betty here to taylour — Wednesday Mr Hop:
& wife Mr Spring & wife Mrs Gaylord here
Mr Spring & wife tarried the Girls done &
went home Thursday Cousin Dickinson Cousin Cook Cousin
Marsh all visit here — Mr Spring & wife left
us soon after Dinner — Friday Mr Phelps
& I rode up to Uncle Aliens of Greenfield
Lodged there Saturday set out for home Din'd
at Mr Catlings got home all well a Little
before sunset pressure'd by a kind

1473 Providence & and Brother Timothy here

Jan: 26. Sunday Mr Ushs made observations on the Book of Easter. — Tuesday made a visit at the Majors ~ Wednesday Mrs Dean Mrs Davis here Thursday Morn: My Husband & I went to Capt Cooks with Phillis to a new Dr. ~ Mr Dean rode down with us ~ they soon soon Left us going up to the Mills — ~ Fryday Mother & the Children went for a visit to Mr Ushs: I went to Lecture all came home — Mr Lyman of Hatfield pr

February 3. Sun: in the morning Mr Farr came here desired me to go & stay at his house his babe very sick I went it Live-d till about day the next Morning; Sacrament day I desire to be humble before God that I was not suffer'd to go to his house may even this be for my good. ~ it was a dreadful Cold day none of our folk at meeting but my Husband in the afternoon — monday Morn I came home ~ at night Father Phelps & mother & Bill Williams came here ~ Tuesday I attended the Funeral of the babe ~ Wednesday at Hatfield Lecture Mr Tracey pr Isaiah

thy maker is thy Husband Drank tea at Coll:l Murrays then we went by Hadley & brought home Father & Mother they went in the Morning ~ Thursday Bill set out for home Fryday Father & mother set out for North ampton

---

Feb. 9. Sun: Mr Lyman pr: John. 17. & 9 I pray for them &c Tuesday ~~I a visit at Cousin Cooks when I came home found~~ sister Warner & her mother Warner here at night they went home the Children stay:d ~ Wednesday I at Cousin Cooks when I came home found Capt John Clark of Greenfield & wife here Thursday morn left us I a visit at Mr Lymans at Hatfield ~ Satturday attended the Funeral of Capt Saml Cooks wife Oh that her Death may be Sanctified to all ~ Father & mother got back here Fryday Eve

---

Feb. 16. Sun Mr Hays pr: Romans 3. & 20 by the Deeds of the &c the fore part of this week a great rain & thaw the River broke up. ~ Thursday I a visit at Mr Hibbards ~ Fryday Father & mother down into town back at night

---

Feb: 23 Sun: Mr Hop: pr: Psalm. 10. & 6

482 He hath said in his heart I shall not be moved I shall never be in adversity. & from Matt: 13. & 45.. ~ Monday Mrs Furgushon up at the Mills here a visit Bill Williams here at night ~ Wednesday Father & mother set out for Boston ~ Thursday I at the Colll a Little while ~ Fryday down into town of arrands drank tea at Mr Fields. ~

March 2. Sun: Mr Cook Amasa pr. Luke 12. & 4. for the son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not & from John. 8. & 24. for if ye believe not that I am he ye shall Die in your sins. ~ Monday Cousin Hubbard here ~ Mrs Hibbard & I spent the Eve - at Brother Warners ~ Tuesday I a visit at Mr Samll Gaylords Mrs & Warr - g here I came home & spent the Eve - Thursday mother a visit at Mr Farrs ~ Fryday Easther Newton here to taylour I carried her home spent the Eve - at Mr Dean they are movd to Mr Nehemiah Gaylords. ~

March. 9. Sun Mr Hop: pr Isaiah. 55. & & from Revelations. 2. & 4. ~ Monday pene at Brothers for a long stay; Wednesday I a visit at Mr Hubbards, Mrs Hibbard Mrs Day here. ~ Thursday Billy Williams came here ~ in the Eve he went & brought pene home

Fryday Mrs Colt a Visit here, three Waggons loaded & Lodged here.

~~Mar~~ 16. Sun: Mr Uop: pr: 1 Peter. 4. v. 11. That God in all things may be Glorified — & from Jeremiah. 10. v. 23. O Lord I know that ~~it is not in man that Walketh to~~ direct the way of man is not in himself: it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps. — two sermons very good & much adapted to my present situation of mind. O may they stay by me. — Tuesday my Husband set out with Cattle for Boston; at night Father Phelps & mother here, got back from Boston — Fryday they set out for up the Country. — I into town of errands made a Little visit at Major Porters Sally Dean went home when I went down she came Yesterday

---

~~Mar~~ 23. Sun: Mr Uop: pr Isaiah. 62. v. 1. and from Isaiah 57. v. 18. Wednesday I a visit at Mr Worthingtons she & I at Mr Allexanders in afternoon. — Fryday Mrs Hibard a visit here, Satturday night after. 10. my Husband got home in safety of the Goodness of God, O that every mercy might be well improved by us, wherein I have done amis may I do so no more. —

~~Mar~~: 30. Sun: Mr Uop: pr: Jeremiah. 32. v. 19. of Gods allseing Eye being ever on us

183 Monday Mr Hop: & wife here — Young Mrs Alixander & Eunice
here — Tuesday Old Mrs Alixander a visit here — Aunt
Porter here - Wednesday Coll. l Porter & wife here to
Dinner Aunt & all went home at night — Thursday
Mother a visit at Mr Days — Major Porters wife
here soon after she was gone, the Major came Jest at
night — Fryday Lecture before the Sacrament Mr
Parsons pr Proverbs . 10 . & . 29 . the way of the Lord
is ~~strength to~~ the upright . —

April . 6 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr. Matt: 18 . & . 11 . for the
son of man is come to save that which was lost
& from Proverbs the prudent man foreseeth the
Evil & hideth himself but the simple pass on & are
punished . — this day Sacramentday I've been
allow'd another opportunity to partake of the Blessed
supper oh that I might be fitted by thy Grace to
eat bread in thy kingdom above — Lord what wilt
thou have me to do . — Monday pene & I Down to
Hakanumb to Mr Elijah Lymans funeral the
Widow thats left appears to be bereft of her reason
O Lord have mercy upon her & the (two) poor Children
we spent the Eve — at Brothers . — Tuesday we begun
to make soap — Wednesday I carried Phillis as far as
Mr Hibbards she is very poorly I went to Mr War— I
a little while when I got home found the Widow
Warner & sister here — Frysday mother a visit at Major

Williams's Mrs Congdon here ~

Ap: 13 - Sun: Mr Edwards pr - Proverbs
there is work Device or invention - &c
& from Matt: 5.46. for if ye Love them that Love you
&c Monday Mr Edwards of Newhaven here
Major Porter & wife ~ Mr Hibbard & his Brother minister
at Clermont here ~ Mr Allen of Greenfield Lodg'd
here Satturday my Husband & mother attended the
Funeral of Old Mr John Montague - my mother stay'd
last Thursday Lucy Marshal of Leveret came here to
weave ~

Ap. 20 - Sun: last night I took very poorly about. 2.
my husband went to Northampton brought Mrs
Allen I soon better. ~ she & sister warner stay'd
with me all day at night Mother came, I desire to
be thankful I am so comfortable Mr Spring pr

monday Old Mr Farr & his wife here ~ Tuesday Easter
& Betty Newton here to taylour ~ Mrs Furguson & her
Daughter Day a visit here ~ Father Phelps came here
Monday Eve - ~ Thursday went home - Sol came Wed=
went back with Father ~ Fryday Young Mrs Farr a
visit here Satturday our old peg came here to stay to take care
of poor Phillis she very poorly - ~ peg went away last June

April. 27. Sun Mr Spring pr Lamentations 3. v. 24.
the Lord is my portion saith my soul therefore will I
hope in him ~ & from Exodus. 25. v. 21. 22 And

1927 Thou shalt put the mercy-seat above upon the ark & in the ark thou shalt put the testimony that I shall give thee and there I will meet with thee, & I will commune with thee from above the mercy-seat from between the two Cherubims which are upon the ark of the testimony of all things which I will give thee in Commandment unto the Children of Israel. ~ Monday Coll:l Porters wife Mrs Williams of Pomfret Mr Nehemiah Williams's wife here, Little before night Major Williams's wife & Mrs Gaylord came. ~ ~ Tuesday Mother a visit at Mrs Montagues (the new made widow) in the fore-noon ~ then a visit at the Major Porters ~ Wednesday my Husband & I at Northampton lodged at Uncle Parsonses their Daughter Lydia taken with the Cholic in the Eve ~ in the morning we to Uncle Martins home at night all safe ~ Fryday pene took the Little Girls went to Brother Warners she came home at night ~ Satterday my Husband went after 'em put the Yong Horse into the Chaise ~ Jest as they were coming over the Bridge the Horse took a fright ~ went so far to the edge that off he fell ~ but it was so ordered that he left the Chaise on the Bridge & slip'd out of it himself to the great admiration of all ~ yet the Jirk was so great that it threw both the girls out & a ~~bushe that~~ bunch of bushes that grew not far from the bridge prevented their falling to the Ground ~ they hung there safe

till my Husband took care of 'em ~ put the Horse into the Chaise all got home without any considerabe hurt ~ Eternal Jehovah, rightful disposer, how I desire to adore thee ~ I would give God all the praise, & pray I may do it arright oh may I take a sutable notice & my future conduct be such as it ought to be ~ & those that were exposed devoted to the Lord. ~

May. 4. 1783 Sun: been at meting Mr Hop: pr Psalm .119. 68. ver thou art good & dost good teach me thy statutes ~ & from Phillip: .3. 7. 8. ~~& I count all~~ for whom I have suffered the Loss of all things & do count them but Dung that I may win Christ this day after meeting our Boys came home told us the Wolves had destroy'd a number of our sheep & Lambs ~ but thanks be to God tis not our house Lambs. ~ Tuesday Mr Phelps & I into town of arrands soon home Phillis very bad ~ Deborah Furguson a visit to sene (she is Mrs Days sister) Wednesday about 2. in the after-noon our Little Negro Girl Phillis expird ~ she was a very prety Child, I hope she sleeps in Jesus being wash'd in his Blood. ~ Oh Lord grant it may make a sutable impresion on all our hearts ~ remember the Children with mercy ~ enable us that have the care of 'em to discharge our Duty faithfully

1783 Thursday we attended the funeral at Col^d Porters ~
Fryday Easter Newton & Betty here to tayloer

May 11 · Sun Mr Hop: pr Daniel · 6 · & · 10 · Now 1 when Daniel knew that the writing was signed &c & from Matt: 6 · & · 5 · for they love to pray standing in the synagogues & in the corners of the streets · &c ~ Monday I us Mr Wor– gushe & I at Mr Days ~ Tuesday my Husband to springfield upon a Reference ~ my Mother a Visit at the Dr ~ Loice Nights Jerusha Phillips & marda Hopkins all here a visit Wednesday night my husband got home ~ Mr Wor– g n & wife ~~~~ Dranke tea here ~ Thursday Fast Day Mr Hop: pr Psalm · 78 · & · 56 · & from Isaiah · 8 & · 19 · should not a people seek unto thier God. ~ oh that there might be a heart in us as a people to seek to God for spiritual mercies · Fryday Mother a visit at Brother Warners ~ in the afternoon my Husband carried me up to our mountain farm walk thro much of it ~ saw a fine prospect of wheat ~ o that it might come to maturity & we enjoy it & be thankful ~ I am almost surprized to look around & see how many Blessings we have ~ oh God give one Blessing more even the Best ~ the richest mercy ~ true Grace ~ for Jesus sake ~ ~ Satturday mother came home Just at before night my Husband I & the two Girls rode up to the fish place to see em fish. ~

May. 18. Sun: Mr Smith pr Luke. 15. 18. I will arise & go to my father &c & from Acts. 8. & 8. and there was great joy in that city — Monday Eve gene & Lucy Marshal into town of arrands —
Wednesday Easter & betty Newton here to taylour
Thursday My Husband & my mother out to Amherst to Esqr Chaunceys — ~~Satt~~ Fryday the taylours home —
~~taff Morn~~ Satturday my Husband went & got Lucy Baker to come & Live here

May. 25. Sun Mr Hop: pr: Jeremiah. 5. 23. but this people hath a revolting & a rebellious heart &c & from Job 8. & 14. whose hope shall be cut off & whose ~~trust~~ shall be a spiders web — Monday I a visit at Mr Hop: took the two Little Girls — Left them at Mr Gaylords — Tuesday I down again Mrs Gaylord & I a visit at Mrs Colts the widow warner went with us at night we brought home betty Left Thankful to go to school — Thursday Mrs Crouck a visit here the Majors wife & her new Daughter Eleazars wife a visit here — Fryday Mother up to see Rosel Smiths wife & her mother prat is there too — —

June. 1. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Isaiah. 55. & 8. 9 for my thots are not your thots &c — Monday I about 3. oclock my Husband & I set out for Boston Lodged at Uncle Elands Roots then went on: Lodged at

1987 Coll Cushings at Shrewsbury - Wednesday got into Boston
Just at night put up at a tavern Brackets. — Thursday
Coll & Porters wife & I attended a Lecture at the old South
heard Mr pr from James of his own will beg
he us &c - Coll Porter & wife went the week before. -
Satturday my Husband & I came out of Boston went to
Sherebuen Lodged at a tavern went to meeting heard Mr
Kellogg of Framingham pr f
June. 8. Sun: pr we heard Mr Kellogg pr Genesis 3.
& 9. And the Lord God called unto Adam saying where art
thou — after meeting at noon we went with Mrs Lock —
in the after-noon he pr from the same - we Lodged there —
Monday Polly Lock & we rode over to Mr Kelloggs
Dined & drank tea there - back to Mrs Locks — Tuesday
morn - set out for Mr Emonses got there to Dinner
stayed till the next morn — then set off got to Worcest
Lodged Stores: Thursday got back to Uncle Roots
Fryday got home safe found all well for which I desire
to be thankful to God. — Satturday. thirteen years
since I was married to a kind affectionate Husband Oh
that streams might draw me to the fountain may I not
rest in Creature comforts alone - but have that Joy the
world cant give nor take — Oh Lord be pleased to make
us real Comforts to each other - more & more

June. 15 · Sun - Mr Hop: pr Romans for we must all appear before the Judgment seat of God - &c & after-noon Titus · 2 · V · 2 · Coll: l Morrice (from up near the Colledge) & his son came here last night after meeting went on their Journey ~ when we got home last week we found Brother Sol: here ~ Monday Bill: Williams came here going to Norwich Tuesday morn - pene set out for Marlborough with the post ~ mother a visit at Mr Hop: I after her found her at Mr Hubbards ~ Wednesday father Phelps here going to new York ~ Thursday set out ~ in the after-noon Mrs Hubbard Mrs Spring here ~ Fryday Paul Wright very sick ~ this is the second year he has Liv'd here Satt: Mr Spring & Mrs in here a few moments ~

June · 22 · Sun: Mr Spring pr: Psalm · 26 · V · 2 examine me o Lord &c - & from Daniel 3 · V · 14 · 18 Monday Cousin Hubbard here ~ Tuesday set out for town Mother at Mr Worthington & Mr &c Wednesday Mr Phelps & I at Amherst ~ Thursday Mrs Gaylord here a visit & her three little ones · Fryday one Mrs Mills here all day Mrs Alexander here Jest at night ~ Satturday my Husband & I rode into town Jest at night. ~ & when we got back found pene got home

June. 29 · Sun: ~ Mr Hop: pr. Job. ~~14 · 17~~ · 14 · V · 13 & Luke · 14 · 24 · Monday Jest night I rode down to Major Porters & brought up Mrs Edwards's two

1783 Daughters Polly .10. last month Jerusha .8. next January
oh how Dear they are to me for their mothers sake —
they have been in town this some time . Tuesday Mr
Hop: & wife here Father Phelps got back from York. ~
Wednes Major Porter & wife, here mother into town a Little
while, before they came got back, — Fryday Coll:l
Porter & wife here she poorly ~ Satturday my Husband
& I into town just at night ~ Soll went away yesterday

July 6. Sun: Mr Hop: pr. 1. Peter .1.&.17. who without
respect of persons judgeth according to every mans work
& from Psalm .32.&.10. for many troubles shall be
to the wicked ~ Monday just at night Jene went to
Hatfield ~ Aunt Porter came here for a visit ~ Tuesday
I went to Mrs Newtons to make a pair of Breeches for
my Husband ~ Wednesday Cousin Cook here just at night
Coll:l Moore & his son & others here Lodged ~ Thursday
Sister Warner here to help quilt mother a coat ~
just at noon one powers came going up to Lyme
for Coll:l Horsfords son his Father at the point
of Death at Hebron ~ in the after-noon Mrs
Hubbard here going to carry Lucy Marshal home (she
went to Live with her last week monday) our Parel
went home Mrs Hubbard tarried ~ my Aunt Porter went
Sister home at night ~ Fryday mother up to

Old mist Bartlets had a great storm one tree stood near the barn, blown over thanks to God no great damage was done —

July . 13 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr 1 Peter 2 X Grow in grace — & from Thessilonians 5 X 23 & the very God of peace &c after meeting that Porter came back & Coll'l Horseford's son — Monday foll. set out for Marlborough he came yesterday — Jeff at night pene & I rode into town Jeff drank tea at Brothers — Tuesday Mrs Baker here; in the afternoon Mrs Hibbard & Mrs Cowdeny here a Mrs Worthington — they all left us but Mrs Baker Wednesday she went home — in the after-noon I carried pene to Deacon Smiths to Quilt for Betsy — Thursday began to reap at the Mountain Mrs Cook Mr Jonathans wife here all day Satturday I went & carried Lucy Baker home she been poorly ever since her mother was here — been here 10 weeks Mr Benjamin Smiths wife here a visit — this day finished reaping at the mountain oh that we might be thankful to God for such a plentiful Harvest

July . 20 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Hebrew 3 . X . 19 . & from Ezekiel . 29 . X . 1 . Monday Mr Seymour wife here & her sister Patty Warner

Tuesday Rosel Smiths wife (from the mill) a visit here ~
Lucy Marshal came here to stay again last monday ~
Wednesday sister Warner came here in the morning
she & I a visit at Mr Hibbards . ~ Thursday I
rode to the Dr with my Husband took Thankfull
she a great swelling by her Eye ~ it broke at
night ~ Fryday I up at Mr Alexanders . ~

July 27 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Ezekiel 9 . 16 . & Hosea
6 . & 3 . then shall we know if we follow on to know
the Lord . ~ Monday Mr Elihu Smiths wife & her sister
from the mills) a visit here Tuesday mother into Town
Wednesday my Husband up to Greenfield back by 2 . oclock
Thursday Mr Sam-l Gaylord made us a Little visit
he was hurt very bad at Infield at work twas a great
wonder his skull was not broke mother home . ~

August 3 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Joel 2 . & 32 . whosoever
shall call on the name of the Lord shall be deliver
ed ~ & from Jonah 1 & . 6 arise o sleeper & call
upon thy God ~ this day sacrament day oh
how vain is my heart it seems as if I could
see I need somthing to solemnize me ~ oh
Almighty Lord one Look from thee can do it ~ have
mercy on me for Jesus sake . ~

~~August. 10. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Jonah. 4. & 1. But it displeased Jonah exceedingly & he was very angry~~

Monday Tuesday pene & at Cousin Cooks Mrs Worthington too — pene sent for home a number of Young Gentlemen & Ladies here from Hatfield Wednesday pene out to Amherst for Mrs Rolf to comb — Thursday Mrs Porter Majors wife & Mrs Palmer here — Fryday my Husband & I at Greenfield I a visit at Saml Marshes — Satturday went Mrs Rolf home — I up at Mr Worthingtons — then down to Saml'l marshes of an errand — my Husband home

August. 10 — Sun: Mr Hops: pr Jonah 4. & 1. and it displeased — &c & from Habbakuk 3. 17 — 18. — I will rejoice in the Lord &c. Monday mother a visit at Mr Hibbards. — Thursday I a visit at Major Porters — Fryday Mrs Porter & her sister Dwight of Northampton here — Satturday Mrs Hibbard & I Jest Rode into town of errands &c.

August. 17 — Sun: pr Hops: pr Habbakkuk — 2. & 20. the Lord is in his holy temple &c — & from 2 Samuel 22. & 31. as for God his way is perfect. — Wednesday I took the two Little Girls & made a visit at Brother Warners sister & I & all at Old Mr Warners —

1183
my mother went with us a visit at Eleazar Cooks ~
Thursday Jest at night Mr Worthington & wife here ~
Fryday Mother a visit there .

August . 24 . Sun: Mr Lyman pr . 1 . Timothy . 6 . ch . 7 . 8
vers . for we brought nothing into this world with us & it
is certain we can carry nothing out & having food &
raiment let us be there with content . ~

Tuesday morn up to the Mill to put on a new Bolt found
it was too fine soon home ~ in the after-noon into town
met Mr Thomas Smiths wife soon came home she a
visit here ~ Thursday a visit at Widow Warners ~
sister & Mrs Gaylord there ~ Thursday up at the mill
to sew on some Cloaths to fix the Bolt ~ but did
it not stay'd a little while at Mr Days then up
to Mr Worthington ~ my Husband came we home
in the Eve ~ y Satturday morn ~ up again did
the work to the Bolt at Mr Wor ~ y . ... into
town Jest at night .

August . 30 .
Sun: Mr Hop: pr ~ Matthew . 24 & 44 .
for in such an hour as ye think not pr upon
the surprizing sudenness of Death Occasioned I
suppose by the Death of Joseph Marsh who
was Killed by the fall of a tree up at Brookfield
where he has been at work ~ oh that it might
be for the good of all

Tuesday up at Mr Days to work on the Bolt once more. ~ Wednesday mother a visit at Mr Smiths one Dr Yates & wife Lodged here ~ Fryday Mr Hop: & Mrs here before Dinner made a good visit Satturday night Brother Sol. came

~~August~~ September .9. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Matthew .4. & 1. then was Jesus Led up of the Spirit into the Wilderness to be tempted of the Devil I at home in the fore-noon Betty poorly. ~ ~~Tuesday~~ monday betty better Tuesday mother poorly something of the disentery Wednesday better Thursday Mrs Crouch here ~ sometime in the after-noon she was sent for ~ some company there ~ soon after Mr Devonport Mrs Williams & Mrs Gaylord came ~ Fryday Nicolas Bartlets wife here they Live up near Pitsfield ~ Just at night my mother & I rode down to Mr Devonports shop for some things. ~ Satturday about one O'Clock I went up to Mr David Smiths she in travel a Daughter born a Little before .6. I got home in the Eve ~ fond Cousin Catharine & Dorothy Parsons here

Sep: .16. Sun: Mr Hop: pr .2.d Samuel .19.th .34. & Barzillia said unto the King how long have I to Live. ~ our Cousins went with us to meeting so home at night

1783 Monday Mrs Alixander here Mrs Hibbard
Tuesday young Mrs Alixander here ~ Thursday
I a visit at Mr Gaylords ~ Fryday Sol.
set out for home

Sep: 21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Mallica. 2. & 16. &
Daniel. 9. & 4. Monday I a visit at the Widow Montague
Tuesday my Husband set out for Springfield, one of the Jurors
for that Court, in the ~~after~~ fore-noon I carried my mother to
see Mrs Crouch ~ Wednesday my mother I rode up to
Mr Worthington of arrands ~ Thursday Mrs Day & her
sister Deborah a visit here ~ Fryday my mother to the
Widow Warners ~ Jerusha Phillips & Eunice Clark of
Northampton here ~ about ten in the Eve ~ my
Husband got home

Sep. 28. Sun: Mr Dwight pr Psalm. 130. if thou O
Lord shouldst mark Iniquity O Lord who shall stand. ~
Monday Mother & I out to Mr Carrier's ~ Tuesday
Mother & Lucy up to Leveret Mrs Allixander here
for a visit ~ Thursday they got home Mrs
Willhouse here in the fore-noon Samuel Porter &
Jerusha Phillips with her ~ pene & I a visit at Mr
Shipmans, porter came home from town Jeff as
we went away with Walter Edwards & some other
Boys. ~ Fryday I into town to do arrands Jeff

drank tea at Brother Warners they are moved to the lower end of the town the first week in last September. I carried Walter down. — Satturday at night Brother Williams came

---

October ·5· Sun: Mr Dwight pr Psalm for the the Lord is a sun & sheild —&c — in the after-noon Mr Dwight poorly Mr Amasa Cook pr Hebrews ·2· · 3· how shall we escape —&c. — Tuesday Old Mrs Bartlet here sister came stayed all day — Mr Bingham & his wife here Dined moving up the Country. — Wednesday sest at night Mrs Bartlet home Frisday my mother to see Aunt Porter she poorly Satt Brother Williams got back from down to stafford he went on last monday morn

---

Oct. 12 · Sun: Major Porter Prayed & read a sermon from if they hear not moses & the Prophets neither will they be persuaded the one rose from the Dead — in the after noon mr Phelps & I went to Amherst Mr Parsons pr

Monday Brother Williams set out for home

1783
Monday pene & into town ffee a visit Mr Hops: - I at the Majors & Coll^l & to Joel Kellogg he has been sick 1 more than a year. ~ Tuesday Mr Phelps & my mother set out for Springfield & west field Mr Carrier & his wife here a good visit Wednesday Mrs Allexander old & short visit here. Thursday they got safe home Mr Phelps & mother had a good visit. ~ Fryday pene into town at night I went after Jeff went in to see Old Mr Nehemiah Gaylords wife she very poorly

---

Oct. 19 Sun: Mr Hops: pr. Coll: 3. ch. 1 & 2 vers & from Proverbs 10. & 29. but Destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity. a most terible stormy day indeed none of our famaly ventured out but Mr Phelps & I. Tuesday I carried Mother & the two little Girls for a visit to Brothers - coming home in the upper-lain I went too near the fence the wheel hit the Horse run left the Chaise I fell into the mud & water most sadly I got up walk'd up to Mr Travers - our Peg stoped the Horse - got Mr Smith & Mr Montague to fix him again I got home safe for which I desire to thank God. ~ brought em home at night ~
Wednesday attended the funeral of Mr

Gaylord wife she Died Monday night. ~~Mother~~ at Mr Hop^s^ I Drank tea
~~Thursday I up at Mr Worthingtons a Little while~~
this night the flood came up very much. —
Thursday up at Mr Wor — Fryday she here

Oct. 26. Sun. Mr Parsons pr Numbers. 24. & 19. I shall see him but not now &c & from Luke. 23. ~~xx~~ 43. This day shalt ~~thou~~ be with me in Paradise Tuesday went Mr Chiliab Smiths wife she fix'd a Gown for me — Wednesday Pene & I at Coll^l Porters to Quilt out a bed Quilt for Jerusha Phillips — Fryday Mother & I up to Sunderland of errands. — Satturday Father Phelps set out home again he came Thursday Eve. Jonathan & Dolly Warner went home they came Wednesday

---

November. 2. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Romans: 8. 8. 10 & from Isaiah. 51. & 6. Look unto the Heavens above. &c — Tuesday Comfort Robbins here to labour — Wednesday I carried her home & made a visit to Brother Warners — Thursday Major Porters & the Coll^l wife here Aunt Porter came too the two Mrs Porters went home Aunt stay'd

1783 Spene went to Moses Kelloggs Weding he married Betty Meighton Fryday Aunt Porter home — last Tuesday Brother Jol came

November. 9. Sun. Mr Sacrement day Mr Hop pr Psalm. 72. & .17. and men shall be Blessed in him. Amasa Cook pr afternoon Matt .10. & .32. whosoever shall confess me &c — Oh that I might have a Christian temper to Live to God & depart from all iniquity Monday Mrs Crouch & Prudence Parsons of Northampton & Polly Kellogg all here. Tuesday Polly Parsons & Hannah of Amherst here Mrs Hubbard here —

Nov. 16. Sun. Mr Beccus pr Ezekiel .37. & .3. 4. verses Monday Mrs Symes here to try to Live here this Winter Meriah Dickinson & Loice Eastman here to see pene Tuesday Mrs Symes home — Mrs Shipman & Cousin Cook here — Fryday pene & I into town I a visit to Capt Kelloggs — this day George Andrews & mary his wife (Dutch people) moved from here to live in their own house my Husband has built for em I wish them well.

Nov: 23. Sun: Mr Hop. pr Ezekiel .36. & .26. & from Romans .2 & .5. — Monday Mr Parsons of Amherst & his mother here Tuesday Mrs Parsons over to Hatfield back to Dinner they returned I got at night Wednesd Mother a visit Drs Sister Warner here ~~Thursday I up to Andrews house for the first time~~

at ~~night pene came home she went to~~ Brothers
~~Tuesday — I the first into town of arrands~~

Wednesday Thirty Six years old O Lord I stand amazed to see how life passes oh that Duty may be more & more my Delight to do good to all — Thursday I up to Andrews ~~house~~ for the ~~first time~~ pene home — Satt I into town for arrands —

Nov 30 Sun Mr Hop pr Roman 14 & last & from Romans what profit then is there in Circumcision &c

Tuesday I Rode up to Schoolmeadow of arrands — when I came home found Mr Strickland here / ~~Wednesday~~ Thursday mother took a vomit — Fryday pene up to Mr Hibbards — Satt: my Husband & I Rode into town to do some arrands — Sol: came home with us he is Crazzy —

Decem 4 Sun: Mr Hop: pr 1 Peter 4 & 10. & -4- & 4: as good Stewards of the manifold Grace of God — my Husband stayd at home with Sol. Monday Mr Abraham Billings here to ~~make a new~~ Oven Tuesday Whitewash

1783
the Rooms ~ Thursday Thanksgivingday ~
Mr Niles pr Romans 12 X : 1 I beseech you
therefore Brethren by the mercies &c ~ Mary here
to Supper ~ in the Eve my Husband & I rode out
& at Major Porters ~ Fryday Mr Hop: & wife here
my little girls at Brother Warners

Decem: 14 Sun: Sacramentday Mr Hop pr
Cor thanks be to god for his unspeakable Gift ~ & Jeremiah 27 X 5 I have made
the earth the man & the Beast &c ~
O that my heart might be continually drawn forth
in Love too & admiration of the Saviour & be fitted
for Glory & rest above for his sake ~ Tuesday
I a visit to Mrs Colt Mrs Williams Mrs Gaylord
there ~ my Husband came home & left me I
Lodg'd at Brother Warners Sister & I had a good
visit ~ Wednesday we went to see Mr Bass
very sick I home ~ Thursday Mother a visit
at Mr Worthingtons ~ Pene went to Jerusha
Phillips's Weding she was married to Mr Clark
of Northampton 21st of last month now goes over
Fryday Mr Phelps & I rode over to the store
at Northampton soon back ; Satt pene
home & a number of the Wedingers with her &
Din'd here

December 21. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John 3. 16th

2.d ver pr upon the Blessing of Health -
& from Matt. 7. 11. - if ye then being
evil know how to give &c - the Duty of
parents to Children Tuesday Mrs Shipman
a visit here Friday Killed Hogg.
Satt: up to Andrews mary poorly think she is
poisoned -

Decem 29. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Ezekiel 3. 18. & 19. of the Watchmans Duty & the hearers & from
Romans. 1. & 28. Monday Mrs Worthington
a visit here in the evening Young Company here
many of 'em - Tuesday Mrs Gaylord a good
visit here -

January - 4 - 1784. Sun: Mr Hop: pr
Revelation. 10. and sware by him that Liveth
&c that there shall be time no longer -
& from Psalm 94. he that made the eye
&c - Monday at night a traveling Woman came here
going on foot from Oinion River to Coventry in
Connecticut her Husband killed about 7. weeks
past by a fall of a tree name Hawkins - Stays

1784

Tuesday rainy she did not go on — my Husband sawed all night at the saw-mill I not very well

---

Jan: 11. Sun: Mr Hop: Revelation. 4. V. 11.
~~All things were made by~~ For thou hast created all things. &c Monday Mrs Fargo ... here — slept at night I went to Mr. Gaylords Mrs Hop: there. we brought up Jerusha Cook to taylour. Wednesday night she went home. Satturday Eve — Brother Timothy came

---

Jan: 18. Sun: Mr Hop: pr. Jeremiah. 24. ch 5. ver & from Proverbs. 5. V. 22
Monday Five men came to take Brother Timothy. they abused my Husband & took Tim: went off we had a most Dreadful night but Blessed be God no Lives lost — my Husband went to Coll: Porter a number of men persued & brought them back Tuesday had the Court at Northampton Brother went on to New York — Wednesday I a visit to Mrs Shipman. — Thursday Mr Phelps & Mr Gaylord & his wife set out for Brimfield. lodged at Mr Williams Friday it rained took of all the snow

---

Sunday we went to meeting he pr

Jan: 25. Sun at Meeting at Brimfield Mr Williams pr Phillip:
.4. & .13. I can do all things through Christ which strengtheth me
& from Ecclesiastes 3.& 14. I know that whatsoever ~~the~~ God
~~Lord~~ doth it shall be forever — Monday we left Brimfield Mr
Williams accompanied us over to Capt Lyncolns of
there we supped then Mr Williams went
home Mr Gaylord tho^t he had the Mumps — Tuesday
very poorly a very Snowy day — Wednesday better
tho^t he would set out for Franklin — we lodged at Mendon
at Capt Amadons Thursday went to Mr Emons's to
breakfast — Fryday set out for home — Satturday
lest at night got home found porter better had been sick —

Feb. 1. Sun: Mr Hopper John :12.23. of the Glory
of Christ Sacramentday oh that I might ever be
solemn in my mind knowing Gods eye is ever over me
& meditate much upon the Glory of God & be Blessed for
the Redeemers sake. — Thursday Miss Rebeckah Dickm^n
of Hatfield here in the morning — in the after-noon two
Mr Roots of Montague & their wives here - Mr Silas
Billings wife a visit here Becca & she went together

Feb 8. Sun: Mr Hopper above John .12.23 — Monday
morning Brother Warner here for me his wife poorly
I went Tuesday my Husband called there going to

Boston — soon after sister pene came going with Mr Cooly to Longmeddow ~ Thursday I came home a Little while soon back ~ sister more poorly ~ Sathursday my Husband home I came home.

Feb. 15. Sun: Mr Hays pr Matt. 9. 12 ~ they that be whole need not the Phisician but they that are sick. ~ Sunday Eve-g at Brothers my Husband broght Mrs Allen I came home Monday morn down ~ home at night sister a Little better ~ Tuesday morn Mr Noadiah Warner with a number of others (going to Northfield for his wife) in here my Husband & Brother Warner &c — Paul Wright & I went to Brothers ~ Wednesday they returned had a fine Dinner I attended ~ Thursday we asked to Dine again Fryday the Northfield people went home a Large number of us went with em as far a Sunderland then returned Drank tea here Mr Warner & Lady &c many others

---

Feb. 22. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Hosea 3. & 1. Mark 9.
& 23 Mother tarried in town Monday old Mrs Allincane my Husband went to Westfield took Porter there to a school Tuesday Mr Holton of Northfield & wife two Children here mother came home ~ Wednesday they went on ~ my Husband set out for Bennington to get Father out of Goal ~ Fryday Eve Mr Hubbard & wife Mr Elisha Dickinson & wife here ~ Satt: Eve my Husband got home had

success in his business for which I return thanks to God

Feb. 29. Sun: Mr Hop pr Acts. 24. 16 — for
herein do I excersise myself to have always a good conscience &c
& from Luke. 6. v 35. & ye shall be the children of
the highest — Monday Brother Timothy got
back from Newyork — Tuesday Mrs Lyman & Coll:l
Murrays wife from Hatfield here — Wednesday pene
& I at Northampton she stay'd at Brother Warners — Thursd
I went called the Widow warner we all made a visit
at Mr Noadiah Warner he came home from Albony
when we were there — Fryday morn the Constable came
& took a woman & four children from here they came here
last week Wednesday the Husband went off Thursday
morn — soon Coll:l Porter Esq:r Strong Mrs
Porter she stay'd Mr Phelps went with them to Leverett
all Dine'd here then all went home — Mrs Smith
of the Mills a visit here — Just at night Mr Cooly
Mr Phelps pene & I a visit at Coll:l Murrays
Sathurday Brother Tim: went up along

March. 7. Sun: Mr Williams pr Job. 7. 20
I have sinned &c — & Acts. 9. 4. Saul Saul why persecutest thou me — Monday Brother came back & brought
Aunt Alican — at night sister Warner came here

to stay — Tuesday was Mr Cooly here setled about Weding
Wednesday the man come for her goods. Father came
at night — Thursday morn her goods went off —
about four O'clock — our sister Experience Married
to Mr Caleb Cooly we had a pretty Weding ~~about~~
sister Warner went home with 'em we had about
Fryday they set off ~~&~~ for Longmeadow — Mrs Hibbard
here in the after-noon — Brother Tim: got back (he went
home with Aunt Allen Tuesday) Father set out for
home

March 14. Sun: Mr Hop:: per Luke 9. R. 23. 24. 25.
& from John 5. R behold thou art made whole sin no
more lest a worse thing come unto thee
Tuesday I a visit at Mr Hop: Mrs Williams of Pomfret there
Thursday Sol went off for up the Country Fryday Coll^{lc} Porter
& Mrs Williams a visit here

March 21. Sun ~~Mr~~ Phelps & I went to Hatfield on the Ice
Mr Lyman per Mark 10. R. 24. than the Deciples &c
of the danger of Riches — Thursday began to dig
up our Well by the house, I a visit at Mr Worthingtons
& Mr Alixanders — Brother Timothy got back he went
for Norwich last week monday. — Fryday Polly Hopkins
a visit here

March 28. Sun: Mr Biccus per Revelation 16. R. 15.
Behold I come as a theif Blessed is he that watcheth & keepeth his
garments — &c

1484

Monday my Husband set out for Westfield ~ Tuesday got home with Porter ~ Wednesday began to make soap ~ Satt: done

---

April 4. Sun: Mr Lyman pr Hebrews 4. & 9. there remaineth a rest to & from Luke 16. ch. begining at the 19. ver from thence to the end the parable of the rich man & the beggar ~ Monday my mother went to Mr Hop: to see Aunt Porter (who lives there) she poorly thot to be almost gone ~ Tuesday came home ~ Wednesday Nancy Hubbard of Northfield here she lives with the new Mrs Warner ~ Fryday Mother at the Lecture Mr Lyman pr Zachariah 3. & 6

Satt: Mr Dutten carried Miss Nancy back. Brother Coaly lodged here last night

---

April 11. Sun Mr Hop: pr Je

& from Genesis 17. & 4. Sacrament day felt very low oh that God would search & try me discover me to myself for Jesus sake ~ Tuesday I made a visit at Cousin Cooks went in to see Mrs Smith a Little while she has a slow fever Thursday Fast-day Mr Hop: pr 1. Kings 11. & 38. & Lamentations 3. & 33. He doth not afflict willingly Oh God may the Evening sacrafice may be acceptable Satt: Collⁿ Pitkin of Hartford & Major Porter here ~

Ap: 18. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Isaiah 28. & 1 Wo to the Crown of pride &c. & from Job. 21. & 14. who say unto God depart from us. ~ ~ Monday Mrs Shipman here ~ Tuesday I into town of arrand made the Widow Smith a

visit - Wednesday my Mother a visit at Mrs Crouchs
Thursday I a visit at Major Williams's - Fryday
Coll:l Porter & wife here ~

Ap. 25. Sun: Mr Smith from Springfield pr Phillippi
ans .4. & .11. & Genesis 47. & - few & evil have the
days of the years of my Life been - Fryday my Mother
a visit at Mr Alixanders & Mr Wor- Satturday I as far as
Mr Trainers of arrands

May .2. Sun: Mr Hop pr John .18. & .36. Jesus
answered my Kingdom is not of this world. - Monday
Mr Phelps set out for Haddom - Tuesday I a visit at Mr
Farrs - Wednesday my Mother & I attended the Funeral of
Ephraim Smith he Died Monday of a Billous Fever. -
Thursday my Husband got home ~ Mr Devenport & his
Brother spent the after-noon here

May . 9 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Genesis .3. & .19. Dust thou
art & unto dust thou shalt return . & from Proverbs.
.4. & .13. take fast hold of instruction & Let her not go
for she is thy Life. . this day after the meeting the
Corps of Mrs Smith (Ephraim's mother) was brought to
the meeting-house the prayer made there - a very
Solemn day poor Mr Smith his wife & Son both
in one week - oh that God might support him
Monday Major Porter & wife Mr Edwards of Newhaven
here Mrs Alixander here for a good long visit

Thursday Mrs Alixander went home I a visit at Coll
Porters ~ Fryday up at Mrs Hibbards ~ Salturday down
at Mr Devenports to get some things we sent by
him for

May. 16. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Phil: 2. 8. 9. & from Psalm
33. & 8. Tuesday I visit to Mrs Hibbard ~ Thursday
Mr Hop: & Coll l Woodbridge of Glastonbury here ~ my mother
went into town with em to see Mrs Woodbridge who came
up to see my Aunt Porter who appears to be jest gone ~
in the after-noon I took my two Little Girls to Mrs
Smith had frocks fixd for em both. ~ Satt: Morn
Mr Worthington came desired me to go directly up to his
house ~ he went on after Mrs Montague soon came ~
had a Daughter born very soon. all appeard well

May. 23. Mr Hop: pr
after we got home at night Caleb Smith come here going
for Mr Hop: to baptize the babe ~ Mr Phelps & I went
directly up ~~found~~ it very bad ~ I stay'd & watchd it died
near Sunrise. I came home ~ Tuesday Mr Hop: pr
a sermon up at the mills to Old Mr Fergusson. he very
low I & my Children went ~ after the meeting was over
all went up to Mr Worthingtons attended the Funeral
of the babe ~ I stopt a Little while at Mr Hop:
Thursday Mrs Gaylord here ~ Fryday Brother Warner
& Sister here ~ I watchd with Aunt Porter ~ Father Phelps
here a few hours

May. 30. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 30. 4. & 145. 8. 18:

1784 Tuesday Mother at Brothers all day — Wednesday Mrs Hibbard here in the after-noon Mrs Crouch a visit here Thursday Majors Porters wife & Eleazars wife here. —— Fryday rode up to the mountain & at Mr Smiths at the mill a few moments. —— Satt: Mr Emons here

---

June. 6. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Ephesians .3. & .19. in the after-noon Mr Lyman pr Matt: 11. & 29. 30 - take my yoke upon you. &c = Sacramentday very dull this day. — Oh that I might be brought at the foot of Christ! — Monday attended the Funeral of Mr Furguson. — spent a little time at Major Porters. — Tuesday attended the funeral of my Aunt Porter Mr Hop: pr Rev: Blessed are the Dead &c a large assembly — my mother stay'd in town — Wednesday Mr Phelps set out for Hartford I not well — he got back before night. Mother home. Thursday in the after-noon I got well he & I set out for Hartford lodged at Brother Cooleys — Fryday on to Hartford took Dinner at Cousin Cools went to Col:l John Pitkins Mrs Cole Mrs woodbridg &c spent the after-noon with me there — then lodged at Mr David Hills's Mr Phelps went on Satt: Morn to Midletown Mr Hills & I visited all day at night Mr Phelps got back we lodged at Mr Elisha: Hills's

---

June 13. Sun: Mr Williams pr thou wicked & slothful servant —

1784

Dind at Coll: George Pitkins — slept at Mr Ward Woodbridges × Monday Dind at Mr Epps: Pitkins's — then on homeward — Lodg'd at Mr Hillhouse's Mrs Woodbridge came up with us she Lodg'd at Mr Olmstead: this day 46 years since we were married O may we live to the Lord Tuesday set out called at Brother Cooleys — got home & Cousin Woodbridge & her son with us — find all much as when we Left home for which I desire to be thankful. Wednesday Sister Warner here all day — Thursday Mrs Woodbridge & I up to Mr Prats Jest over Sunderland ferry Fryday she & I att Brother then a visit at Mrs Gaylords Satt: Jest at night Mr Williams & wife of Norwich came here they kept sabbath here last Sunday)

June 20 · Sun Mr Hop: pr ~~Mark 3. & 10~~ ~~& from Epistle~~ Mark · 11 · & · 13 · of the Fruitless fig-tree — Mrs Williams out in the after-noon Monday Morn they Left us — Tuesday Cousin Woodbridge & her son Left us. — Thursday Jest at night I & the little Girls rode up to the mill Satt: I rode into town Jest at dark came here Theodore Pitkin of Hartford Jerusha & Betsey Pitkin

June 27 Sun Mr Hop: Mr Hop pr Mark 3 · 10 · & Ephe 4 · 23 — they all stay'd in the fore-noon, I too, Betty Pitkin Jerusha & I went in the after-noon Monday Mr Hop: & Mrs here Cousin Cook here the Hartford friends went away this fore-noon — Tuesday Mother up at Mr Alexanders · ~~Wednesday~~ Thursday Mr [illegible] & Colt [illegible] Fryday Mrs Worthington here Satt I & the Children a

July .5. Sun. Mr Robbins pr. Issaiah 28 : V.16 Behold I lay in Zion a Stone &c — Tuesday our Lucy Marshal went home for a visit Father came here ~ I into town to get some body to Live with me ~ Wednesday Mrs Thomson & Jerusha Hopkins here for a visit ~ Jest before night Molly Frow came to stay with me till Lucy comes home ~ Thursday attended the Funeral of Ealeanor Newton — Fryday up at Mr Allixanders of an arrand Satt: in te town of arrand — Father set out for home Fryday & Soll with him he has been here a Month — Lucy home

July .12. Sun: Mr Williams pr 1 Corr: .10. V. 12. Let him that thinketh he standeth &c — & Proverbs .14. V. 14. a good man shall be satisfied from himself Monday Mr Phelps & I Rode out to Amherst cherying The old Widow Montague here to see mother ~ Tuesday ~ Mrs Smith of the mills here Wednesday my Husband & I a few moments at Brothers ~ Mr Lyman here soon after we went from home.

July .19. Sun: Mr Phelps & I out to Amherst heard Mr Parsons from Hebrew-6 V.12. that ye be not slothful =. Din'd at Mr Strongs stopd a Little while at Mr Parsons's after meeting. ~ Tuesday Miss Sally Parsons here a Little while ~ Wednesday Cousin Cook. a good visit here Thursday Mrs Day a visit here ~ Fryday Mrs Bass a

a visit here — Satt: Dr Hunt of Northampton in here to see John Morison he poorly ~ in the after-noon my Husband & I Rode out, spent a few moments at Brother Warners.

July 26. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Acts. 19. & 15.
& from Proverbs , the fear of the wicked it shall come upon him but the Desire of the Righteous shall be Granted Tuesday I & my two Daughters a visit at Mr Gaylords ~ Wednesday I a Little visit at Mr Hibbards ~ Fryday Mrs Hop: here for a visit all day

August 2. Sun: Mr Hop: pr. 2d Corinth: 5. & 7
we walk by faith not by sight & from Matt: 24. & 13. he that endureth to end the same shall be saved Sacrament-day oh Lord that I might really be a new creature have a Lively faith & experience thy mercy for soul & body for the Redeemer sake. ~ TuesDay just at night Miss Sally Williams came here to stay ~ Wednesday Mr Crouch here I went to Mrs Smith to get her to do some tayloring soon home ~ Fryday in the fore-noon Down for it ~ in the after-noon Mrs Hibbard poorly I there she had a fine son born & I got home before night found Mrs Williams here Miss Sally went home with her. ~ Brother Cooly came here

August 9 Sun: Mr Hops pr: Acts. 26. & 28

29 verses And Agrippa said unto paul &c
Monday the two Young Mrs Smiths here for a visit
from the mill. ~ Tuesday Mrs Parsons of Amherst
here ~ Brother Cooly here & there till Fryday
then set out for home ~ Satturday Mr Parsons
came for his mother

August. 15. Sun: pr Hop: pr 1 Samuel 12. & 9.
And when they forgat the Lord their God he sold
them into the hand of sisera. ~ & from Luke
15. & 10. Likewise I say unto you there is Joy in the
presence of the angels over one sinner that repenteth
Monday I a Little visit at the Coll el ~ Wednes
day before noon Mrs Pitkin Mr Epps ~ wife
& Billy & Nabby Pitkin her Cousins came here ~ Thursday
I with her to the Majors & Mr Gaylords ~
Fryday they set out for home ~ Coll l Porters wife
a visit here

Au ~ 22 ~ Sun: Mr Hop: pr Proverbs 16. & 19.
it is better to be of a humble spirit with the
lowly than to divide the spoil with the proud.
Tuesday Mr Hop: & Mrs here ~ Wednesday Mr Phelps
& I & both the Little Girls a visit at Mr Lymans
at Hatfield Porter went there to Live. 28. last
June ~ Fryday Lucy's sisters here ~ in the

after-noon I a visit at Mr Worthingtons

Aug: 29 - Sun: Mr Lyman pr: John:.3. v:36.
he that believeth on the Son &c . & . Proverbs. 11 v. 17.
the merciful man doeth good to his own soul but he
that is cruel troubleth his own flesh ~ Monday
my Husband went to Greenfield - got back the same
day ~ Tuesday Mrs Brick of Springfield here
Wednesday Mrs Hibbird a visit here ~ my
Little girls went to Brother Warners ~ Thursday I
there for a visit - my Husband over at Northampton
Court ~ at night we all came home . ~ Satt: Cousin
Dickinson of Northfield & wife & Children here.
Fryday Major Porter wife & her Son Eleazars wife in here a few moments

September 5. Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm. 139. 17. how
precious also are thy thots unto me O God how great is the
sum of them ~ & from Ephe: 5. v. 16. redeeming the
time because the days are evil . ~

Thursday Major Porter & wife a visit here ~
Fryday I rode into town of arrands

Sep: 12 . Sun: Mr Hop: pr Psalm
be of good Courage he shall strengthen your heart all ye
that hope in the Lord . & from 2d Corr: 7. v. 10.
for godly sorrow worketh repentance unto &c ~
Tuesday mother up to Mr Worthingtons she is in one of
her low turns ~ Wednesday Eve-g old Mrs Alixander

Came here with view to perswade my mother to leave off taking opion — but in vain she took it before night the next day ~ Thursday I a visit at Cousin Cooks ~ Satt: Mrs Alixander home.

Sep: 20 Sun: Mr Hop: pr

I tarried at home not very well ~ Just before night my took very poorly My Husband brought Mrs Montague I some better sister Warner came in the Eve ~ I Mrs Montague stay'd till Tuesday Morn: then I was better sister went home Monday morn back at night ~ Tuesday Mr Hop: & Mrs Gaylord here sister & all home at night ~ but thanks be to God I a good deal Comfortable Satt Young Mrs Alexander & her sister Smith here

---

Sep: 29. Sun Mr Hop: pr Ephe .4. 23.
& from 1 Thess .4. & 7 For God hath not called us unto uncleanness but to Holiness pr very well our folk said upon the many instances of fornication ~ I not at meeting hardly well enough ~ Tuesday My Husband & Peter set out for Springfield to attend Court .. in the afternoon I went to Hatfield to the Funeral of Mr Lymans son about 7 years Old ~ Mr Forward made the first prayer Mr Hop: pr Job 14. 1. man that is born of a woman is of few days . Mr Newton made the last prayer ~ I felt not very well

went to Mr Silas Billings made a visit with others 1818
at night got safe home ~ Wednesday - Mrs Wor-
a visit here ~ Left at night Lucy Marshal took
Mrs Wor: horse to carry peg into town got into
the lane met a team the cart hit the hind part of
the horse as he was turning out of the path they all
fell under the cart Lucy had her Leg broke twice &
the cart wheel went over the lower part of her bowels
she was brought home in a blanket fastened
on poles by a great number of men ~ Dr
Kitterridge from amherst here & set it about 12
before two we all got to bed ~ but Mrs Worthington
she watched ~ Oh the mercy of God pray o Lord
let not this providence pass unsanctified to us all
but especially to the poor Girl. Peg had her ancle
out too ~ Thursday Dr Dickinson & wife a visit
here ~ Fryday Lucy's sister Polly came here to
stay ~ Satturday Left at night my Husband &
Porter got home safely thanks be to God. ~

October 3. Sun: Mr Hop: fr. 2d. Peter - 2 v. 21
& fr. Romans 12 v. 8. Monday I rode into town of an
arrand ~ Tuesday Brother Timothy & wife here
Wednesday went on thier way to Norwich ~ at noon
Father & Sol got here ~ Mrs Shipman & Cousin
cook here for a visit ~ Fryday I attended the
Lecture before the sacrament Mr Parsons fr. 1 John
4. v. 10 - herein is Love not that we Loved God

but that he first Loved us ~ after meeting drank tea at Mr Hop: with a great number of others Mrs Emons came Thursday. she there too.

Oct. 10. Sun: Mr Torrington (he came up with Mrs Emons) pr Revelations 22. v:14. Blessed are they that do his commandments ~ &c & from Proverbs the hope of the righteous shall be gladness but the hope of the wicked shall
I have been allowed another sacrament oh Blessed Jesus I hardly dare to say whether I enjoy'd communion with thee or not oh search me & shew me to myself ~ may I see more the plague of my heart & be brought to take my place at the foot of mercy ~ Monday Father set out for home. ~ Wednesday Mrs Emons Mrs Gaylord Miss Sally all here to Dine Mrs Gaylord went home. ~ Thursday Just at noon came here Aunt Parsons with her sister Pomroy Crazy ~ they took our Chaise & carried her back to Northampton just before night Mrs Emons & Miss Sally went into town about noon Satt I into town of arrends Drank tea at Mr Hop: with others

Oct: 17. Sun Mr Hop: pr Matt: 6. v. 24. ye cannot serve God & mammon. ~ Tuesday my Husband set out for Vermont Court to do some business for Father ~ in the afternoon I a visit to Mrs Hubbard ~ Mr Hop: here Wednesday night Mr Eber Church & one Thayer Lodged here. ~ Thursday

J a visit to Brother Warners Sister & J attended the 48
funeral of of Moses Kelloggs babe then made a
visit to Mr Noadiah Warners Jest at Dark news
came that Brother Cooley & Sister were come we went
back to Brothers found em, Sister Cooley came home
with me Brother poorly ~ Fryday Mrs Hibbard
a visit here Satt: Brother Cooley came:

Oct: 24 Sun: Mr Hop: pr Coloss: 3. v. 23 - & 2d
Chronicles 15. v. 4: this day the Corps of Sarah Cook
was brought to the meeting house & the prayer made there
Monday J carried Sister down to Brothers we made a Little
visit at Cousin Cookes; old Mr Farr & his wife a visit
here Thursday night Mr Eber Church lodged here, my Husband
came home in the Eve: last night Brother Timothy & his
wife Lodg'd here set out homeward this morning ~
Fryday J rode up as far as Mr Alixanders ~ Brother Cooly
& Sister came here again they left us last monday

Oct: 31 Sun: Mr Hop: pr Numbers 14. v. 18. the Lord is
longsuffering &c & from Hebrews. 2. v. 3. how shall we
escape - &c - Tuesday Mr Phelps went to the Westward
after cattle, Mrs Crouch a visit here ~ in the after-noon
Mrs Farguson Mrs Hibbard Mrs Coudegn here
Wednesday pene & J a visit at Mr Wor - gs Thursday
my Husband got home Brother Cooley & Sister Left
us ~ Fryday my Husband & J attended the Funeral of
Mr Nathaniel Montague ~ we Jest in at Brother

Warners Brother Cooley concluded to live a while
there under the Dr care sister Irene came home with
us.

November 7. Sun: Mr Hops: pr Jeremiah 49-11
Leave your fatherless Children I will preserve them alive
& let your widows trust in me. ~ Tuesday Mr Hops:
in here to call my Husband to go Deligate with him
to an instellment at Leverett mother very low did
not get out of her bed this day oh that the power
of God might be manifest in help, oh Lord Calm
her distressed mind. ~ Wednesday they got back
Frisday Samll marshes wife a visit here Mrs Hops:
Mrs Porter here afterwards; Mr Hops: Jest before
night

Nov: 14. Sun: Mr Parsons pr John . 10 . & . 11 -
I am the good shepherd. & from. 2d. Samuel
. 12 - & . 13 & David said unto Nathan I have sinned
&c — Tuesday Mr Trainer here to taylor ~ Wednes
day Irene a visit at Brothers; in the Eve: Dr Wells
came here to see my mother stay'd all night
says she is not Dangerous but must be diverted
- ~ Frisday Irene got back

Nov: 21. Sun: Mr Hops: pr in the after-noon
(we was none of us at meeting in the fore-noon)
from. 1. Peter . 3 . & . 2. while they behold your
chaste conversation coupled with fear. ~

Monday Mr Phelps & I at Northampton to get some things at the shop — Tuesday in the Eve my mother seem'd to be quite lost I am afraid she will not hold it long oh God do that for her that cant be done by her — oh may it be Christ for her to Live but to Die great gain. — pray father restore her to a comfortable measure of Health if it may be thy will — teach me my duty & enable me to do it & be fitted for thy holy will

Thursday Thanksgiving day Mr Hop: pr: Timothy 1 Ep. 4. & 4. for every creature of God is good &c sister pene went into town last night Brother is more poorly. — Fryday this day Thirty seven Years old oh that I might make a wise improvment of all mercies especially Life & health may I have a spirit of universal Benevolence to all mankind & have wisdom given me from above allways to do that which I am in Duty bound to do-. — Satt: pene back- —

Novem. 29. Sun: Mr Hop: pr John. 6 & 27. Labour not for &c. & 1 Timothy. 4. & 2 speaking lies in Hypocrisy sister down in town gain after meeting Meeting — Monday Mr Hop: & Mrs here — Tuesday Cousin anna Hubbard here — Wednesday Major Porters wife & Mrs Dwight here sister warner here a Little while — Cousin Hubbard went home this day & all of 'em

from 1766 to 1784